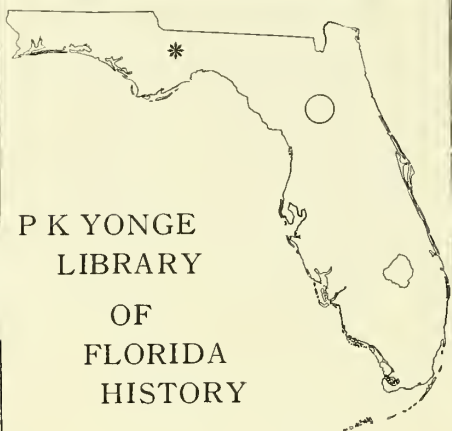


UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARIES

P K YONGE
LIBRARY
OF
FLORIDA
HISTORY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/guidetosupplemen03flor>

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS
IN FLORIDA
(Preliminary)

VOLUME III ORANGE - WASHINGTON COUNTIES
(pp. 647-965)

Prepared by
The Florida Historical Records Survey
Division of Community Service Programs
Work Projects Administration

Sponsor
The Florida State Library Board

Co-sponsor
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Florida State Board of Health

Jacksonville, Florida
The Florida Historical Records Survey
June 1942

F280
H673g
v. 3

The Historical Records Survey

Sargent B. Child, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Louise Biles Hill, Project Supervisor

War Services Section

Walter M. Kiplinger, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Franklin E. Albert, State Chief

Service Division

Florence E. Kerr, Assistant Commissioner
Blanche A. Ralston, Chief Regional Supervisor
Rolla A. Southworth, State Director

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

F. H. Dryden, Commissioner
Roy Schroder, Regional Director
Wilbur E. Harkness, State Administrator

"To bring together the records of the past and to house them in buildings where they will be preserved for the use of men living in the future, a nation must believe in three things. It must believe in the past. It must believe in the future. It must, above all, believe in the capacity of its people so to learn from the past that they can gain in judgment for the creation of the future."--Franklin D. Roosevelt.

PREFACE

The Historical Records Survey Program has operated as a nationwide series of locally sponsored projects in the Division of Community Service Programs of the Work Projects Administration. The Program, organized by Luther H. Evans in 1935, is now under the direction of Sargent B. Child.

As a companion-piece to the GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA, published in 1941, the Florida Historical Records Survey offers the GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (Preliminary). The publication is based on data secured through an inventory of church records over a period of years, beginning in 1936. As the title suggests, the publication is not complete, since it contains only about 75% of the records of the churches of the state, but so great is the need for the data which the publication offers it was thought best to publish the book at once without waiting for an inventory of all the churches.

Directions for the use of this publication are given in the Introduction.

The extracting of the data necessary to a publication concerned with vital statistics from the mass of material contained in the inventories and the preparation of this data for publication was done by a staff of editorial writers under the direction of Anne M. Hodnett.

Acknowledgment is due Dr. Edward M. L'Engle for his cooperation and the sponsorship given to the publication by the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, of which he is the Director.

The publications of the Historical Records Survey are issued for free distribution to public and institutional libraries, a list of which is to be found at the end of this volume. Requests for information concerning the publications or other work of the Survey in Florida should be addressed to the State Administrator, Wilbur E. Harkness, Work Projects Administration, 49 West Duval Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Louise Biles Hill
Supervisor
Florida Historical Records Survey

Jacksonville, Florida
June, 1942

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Jacksonville, Florida
January 16, 1942

Mr. Franklin E. Albert, State Chief
Research and Records Programs
Work Projects Administration
49 West Duval Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Albert:

Referring to our conversation regarding the value of church records as vital statistics, it seems to me that the Florida Historical Records Survey would perform a very useful service by publishing a list of depositories of the various church records. Anything that makes it easier for men and women to obtain the necessary evidence for establishing their birth records is helpful, particularly if the State Vital Statistics office here is able to state to an applicant for a birth certificate that he would be able to find at some known point in each county a record of the available church records which would supply him with information regarding date of birth.

There seems to be a very general lack of knowledge among the public that such data might be obtained from church records and it has been our experience within the past year that such records are actually available in the majority of cases in which it has occurred to the applicant to search for them.

If such a publication should be made available and deposited in each county court house, for instance, it would be of assistance to the Bureau of Vital Statistics to be able to state to the applicant that by going to the county court house he could find an enumeration of the churches which have records and the exact place in which such records can be found.

Yours very truly,

Edward M. L'Engle, M. D.
Director
Bureau of Vital Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington

December 24, 1941

Dear Mr. Hunter:

In the three weeks since the beginning of the war between the United States and Japan, there has been approximately a fourfold increase in demands upon State Bureaus of Vital Statistics for proof of the facts of birth. This increase has been in addition to an equivalent one in the preceding year. It has developed as a direct result of the demands for proof of citizenship for all employees of contractors and subcontractors of the War and Navy Departments. Also, proof of the facts of birth have been demanded by Army, Navy and Marine Corps recruiting offices to establish age and citizenship of volunteers for the armed forces.

The material compiled by the Historical Records Survey Project of Work Projects Administration is extremely valuable for purposes of delayed registration of birth... it is producing primary source material for the solution of this wartime need.

About 60,000,000 people in the United States cannot produce satisfactory proof of facts of birth. The machinery for filing a belated record of the facts of birth, available in almost every State, is based on certain standards established in the "Manual of Uniform Procedure for the Delayed Registration of Birth." In meeting these standards, an individual must secure at least three pieces of evidence showing his age, parentage, and citizenship. Each piece of documentary evidence must be at least five years old.

The eighteen GUIDES TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS, which have been published to the present time, have proved very valuable to State Bureaus of Vital Statistics in assisting the public in proving facts of birth. The Inventory of church records now being prepared for publication will be useful for similar purposes.

Sincerely,

J. C. Capt
Director

Mr. Howard O. Hunter
Commissioner of Work Projects
Work Projects Administration
1734 New York Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON

July 16, 1941

MEMORANDUM TO STATE BUREAUS OF VITAL STATISTICS
OR OTHER SIMILAR OFFICIAL AGENCIES CONCERNING
REQUIREMENTS FOR PROOF OF AMERICAN BIRTH

The attached manual on the delayed registration of births has been prepared under the direction of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in order to provide a uniform procedure and general standards for the issuance of delayed certificates of birth. The need for such a manual is patent. There are a large number of persons of American birth who, because no birth certificate was issued at the time of their birth, have difficulty in establishing their citizenship. Since so many rights and privileges depend upon citizenship it is important that a procedure be evolved which will enable such individuals to receive official recognition of their American origin. Since citizenship is a matter of national as well as of local consequence it is desirable that a uniform practice be adopted by each of our states.

Immediate adoption by every state of the attached manual is peculiarly important in this time of national emergency. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions. Furthermore, several statutes provide that on certain types of restricted defense work citizenship is a prerequisite to employment. It is important in such cases that some uniform procedure be available under which a man can establish his place of birth. By this means, an increased number of persons will be enabled to secure employment and many already employed will be assisted in maintaining their present positions.

For the foregoing reasons the undersigned urge that every state take immediate steps to adopt and carefully follow the attached manual.

Robert F. Patterson
Acting Secretary of War

Wayne C. Taylor
Acting Secretary of Commerce

James Forrestal
Acting Secretary of the Navy

To the State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics
Jacksonville, Florida

Full name of person _____ Social
to be registered _____ Security No. _____
Date of birth _____ Sex _____ Place of birth: County _____
City or Voting Precinct _____ State _____
Full name of father _____ Color or race _____
Full maiden name of mother _____ Color or race _____
Birthplace of father _____
Birthplace of mother _____
Date of marriage of parents _____ Place married _____
If person whose birth is to be registered
has married, give name of husband or wife _____
Name and present address of person making application to register this
birth: (Signature) _____ (Address) _____

READ INSTRUCTIONS BELOW

THREE FACTS IN A DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE

- (1) Place of birth. (2) Date of birth. (3) Name of parents including maiden name of mother.

Statements made from memory even in form of affidavit, are not sufficient proof. This is a decision of the United States Government. Therefore, a certificate without written evidence would not benefit the registrant. The following are suggested kinds of evidence which may be presented.

SUBMIT AT LEAST THREE KINDS OF WRITTEN EVIDENCE WITH THIS APPLICATION
AFFIDAVIT, NOT SIMPLE STATEMENT, MADE BY DOCTOR OR MIDWIFE IN ATTENDANCE.
Affidavit must state whether or not facts given are taken from personal records of physician or midwife made at time of birth.

BAPTISMAL, CRADLE ROLL OR OTHER CHURCH RECORD. Record must be signed by custodian of records of church.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING OF NOTICE OF BIRTH. Name and date of newspaper must be shown.

FEDERAL CENSUS RECORD. Verification of date and place of birth issued by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C., as shown from census records next following date of birth. Verification must be secured by applicant from Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

APPLICATION FOR INSURANCE POLICY, CERTIFIED OR PHOTOSTATIC COPY. If not a part of policy, secure from insurance company.

MILITARY RECORD. Statement made by adjutant general taken from State or Federal records.

PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF APPLICATION FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER. Secure from Social Security Board, Baltimore, Maryland.

BIBLE RECORD. Statement made by notary public quoting complete entry. Notary should give date Bible was printed and state whether entry apparently was made at or shortly after birth.

SCHOOL RECORD. Statement made by superintendent of school should show date record was made and date and place of birth given at that time.

OTHER SUPPORTING EVIDENCE. Any written evidence dating from time of birth or shortly thereafter.

THE STATE REGISTRAR MAY REQUIRE SUCH ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE AS HE DETERMINES NECESSARY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Preface | v |
| Letter from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle | vi |
| Letter from Director J. C. Capt | vii |
| Joint statement from Acting Secretaries of War, Navy and Commerce | viii |
| Application form for delayed certificate of birth | ix |
| Introduction | xi |
| Errata | xiii |
| Orange County | 647 |
| Osceola County | 681 |
| Palm Beach County | 691 |
| Pasco County | 719 |
| Pinellas County | 731 |
| Polk County | 759 |
| Putnam County | 781 |
| St. Johns County | 797 |
| St. Lucie County | 809 |
| Santa Rosa County | 817 |
| Sarasota County | 831 |
| Seminole County | 841 |
| Sumter County | 865 |
| Suwannee County | 875 |
| Taylor County | 897 |
| Union County | 901 |
| Volusia County | 907 |
| Wakulla County | 939 |
| Walton County | 947 |
| Washington County | 959 |
| Index to Place Names | 967 |
| List of Publications | 983 |

INTRODUCTION

Because of the crisis which today confronts the United States, vital statistics have become more important than at any previous time in the history of the country. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions and in certain types of restricted defense work. Birth certificates are necessary also in the operation of the Social Security program. On these points please note the letters included from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle, Director of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health; the Acting Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce; and J. C. Capt, Director of U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In some states laws for the compulsory registration of births are comparatively recent. Florida's law was passed in 1915. Floridians born subsequent to the Act may, therefore, secure a birth certificate by the simple process of writing to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, enclosing fifty cents, and giving sufficient information (full name, date and place of birth, father's name and color, mother's maiden name and color) to enable the Bureau to make the search.

For those born prior to the date on which their state first began the compulsory registration of births and for those born subsequent to that date but whose birth registrations may through error have been omitted, arrangements have been made by which "delayed special registrations of birth" may be effected and certificates issued to applicants. A model form of application with description of the supporting evidence required appears on page ix. It will be noted that in this form church records appear as supporting evidence.

In conformity with the recommendations of the Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce, the Director of the Bureau of the Census, and the National Resources Planning Board, and with the approval of the Florida Bureau of Vital Statistics, the Florida Historical Records Survey undertook the preparation of the present publication, **GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA**.

The publication is intended as a companion-piece to the **GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA**, which the Survey prepared from county archives and published in 1941. The Survey's inventories of churches in Florida are only about 75% complete, and Glades, Gulf, and Okeechobee Counties do not appear in this preliminary publication. Within the 75% limit, all denominations are included, white and black, and both active and defunct churches.

In **GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA** alphabetical arrangement has been used throughout the publication. The unit is the county which is shown in capitals in the

center at the top of the page. Towns are capitalized and underscored, and are arranged alphabetically under the respective counties. Occasionally a town appears out of its county, because of the rural free delivery address of the church. Denominations appear alphabetically under the towns, and churches alphabetically thereunder. Denominations are broadly shown, all kinds of Baptist, for instance, being designated simply as Baptist. The smaller denominations, the interdenominations, the non-sectarian churches, the community churches, and the Salvation Army are shown under Miscellaneous. Negro churches are designated by the abbreviation, Col.

If information was available, each entry for a church shows: Name, address, date of organization, description and location of the records. A dash (two hyphens) following a date means that the church or a series of records is still active. For example, under Hamilton County and the town of Jasper, page 341, entry 6 appears thus:

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1919-1921, 1928-1930, 1934--, located in church.
1938--.)

The entry means that this Negro church was organized in 1875 and is still active. Its list of members covers the years 1919 to 1921, and 1938 to the present and is located in the church. Its Sunday School membership roll covers the years 1928 to 1930, and 1934 to the present, and is also located in the church. If this church had been organized under a name which was later dropped, the fact would have been shown in parentheses beneath the present name of the church, as on page 1, entry 3, and page 169, entry 3.

The spelling of the names of churches follow that of the printed records or corner stones and sometimes varies from the accepted form of today. Sometimes records are shown which antedate the organization of the church. In such cases the Sunday School was organized prior to the church, or, in the case of Catholic churches, baptisms were performed in the homes.

No attempt has been made, in the case of live churches of the Methodist denomination, to show the names of the churches of the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Methodist Episcopal South denominations prior to their union in 1939.

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (PRELIMINARY) is pagged continuously and divided into three parts:

Volume I, Alachua County -- Gadsden County (pp. 1-329)
Volume II, Gilchrist County -- Okaloosa County (pp. 331-646)
Volume III, Orange County -- Washington County (pp. 647-965)

Each volume has a place-name index; the third volume has a cumulative index.

ERRATA

VOLUME II

- P. 412, entry 5. Substitute Mt. Sinai for St. Sinai.
- P. 626, entry 4. Substitute in the parenthesis First Methodist Church for M. E. Church, South.
- P. 638, entry 5. Break into two entries as follows:
- Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1914-1923.
4 miles south of Crestview.
Records (1914-1923): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview.
- Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1930--.
4 miles north of Crestview.
Records (1931--): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Dan Gordon, R.F.D. #1, Crestview.

VOLUME III

- P. 647, entry 4. Substitute New Hope for New Pope.

ORANGE COUNTY

APOPKA

Adventist

Forest Lake Church, 1926--.
5 miles southeast of Apopka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Mrs. E.W. Bradley.

Baptist

Bethel Free Will Baptist (Col.), 1915-1921, 1926--.
Park Avenue and 9th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Mary Harris, Central Avenue. Willing Workers
Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1880--.
(Apopka Baptist Church in Christ, 1878-1880.)
4th Street and Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1880-1925, Membership Roll, 1909-1921, 1936--, located
1935--.) in church.

New Pope Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
Central Avenue and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of W.E. Chisholm
(1930--.)

APOPKA (Continued)

Pleasant View Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Scott, Clarks-
(1937--.) ville Subdivision.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1938--.
7th Street and Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. L. Davis, P.O. Box
(1938--.) #543.

Congregational and Christian

The Congregational Church, 1897-1899.
4th Street and Park Avenue.

No records located.

Holiness

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1920--.
Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Carl Davis, 8th Street
(1933--.) and Central Avenue.

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1924--.
Clarksville Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucy Hickey.
(1939--.)

The Church of Jesus Christ, 1933--.
6th Street at Railroad.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. William H.
(1937-1938, Humphrey. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
1940--.) located in church.

APOPKA (Continued)Methodist

Apopka C.M.E. Church (Col.), 1910-1913.
Park Avenue.

No records located.

Apopka Methodist Church, 1870--.
Park Avenue and 3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881--.) in home of Rev. Walter Finer, Park Avenue and
3rd Street. Epworth League Membership Roll,
1918-1921, located in church, 1932--, in home
of Marjorie Ustler, Old Apopka Highway.

Methodist

St. Paul's A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1882--.
Park Avenue and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Samuel Small, Jr. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935-1937, located in church, 1940--, in home of
Dorothy Hayes.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1873--.
5th Street and Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1873--.) and Deaths, in home of F.L. Burgess, Second
Street near Park Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1929, in home of Mrs. Christian
Rimil, 1929--, in home of Mrs. A.A. Wagner.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Holy Spirit, 1902--.
4th Street and Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. I.S. Witherbee,
Magnolia and Lake Streets.

BARTON LAKEBaptist

Barton Lake Baptist Church, 1903--.
8 miles north of St. Cloud, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. W. Tyson, R.F.D.
(1933--.) #1, St. Cloud. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Miss Annie Tindall, R.F.D.
#1, St. Cloud.

BITHLOChurch of God

Bithlo Church of God, 1930-1935.
Bithlo.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Bithlo Community Church, 1925-1932.
Bithlo.

No records located.

CHRISTMASBaptist

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1871--.
Christmas.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1924--.) in home of Cecil Tucker.

CLARCONACongregational and Christian

Lakeville Union Congregational Church, 1886-1920.
Clarcona.

No records located.

CONWAYMethodist

Conway Methodist Church, 1874--.
6 miles southeast of Orlando, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1874--.) in home of C.B. Fowler, 438 Raiford Street,
R.F.D. #1, Orlando. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1874-1922, 1930--, located in church.

GOLDENRODBaptist

Goldenrod Baptist Church, 1923-1928.
R.F.D., Maitland, Highway #202.

No records located.

GOTHALutheran

Zion Lutheran Congregation, 1886--.
Gotha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Rev. Edward Fisher.

Presbyterian

Gotha Presbyterian Church, 1906-1917.
Gotha.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Undenominational Sunday School, 1932--.
Gotha.

No records located.

KISSIMTEEMormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1914-1930.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

LOCKARTBaptist

Lockart Baptist Church, 1903--.
Lockart.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1911--.) of Mrs. J. E. Ross, R.F.D. #1, Apopka.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Miss Nellie Hill.

Holiness

Trinity Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1924-1936.
Lockart.

No records located.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1911-1915, 1924--.
Lockart.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. A. J.
(1926--.) Dorman. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

MAITLANDBaptist

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1885-1892, 1897--.
2 miles west of Maitland, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1934--.)

Maitland Baptist Church, 1933-1935.
Maitland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934-1935.) Mrs. J. I. Strong.

MAITLAND (Continued)

Open Door Missionary Baptist Church, 1931--.
2 miles west of Maitland, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934-1938.) 1938--, located in church.

Methodist

Maitland Methodist Church, 1874-1932.
Maitland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917-1924.) Wilson Moseman, R.F.D. #1.

St. Laurence A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1881--.
2 miles west of Maitland, R.F.D. #2.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Maitland Presbyterian Church, 1885-1914, 1920--.
Maitland, State Highway #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. J.M. Harris.
(1925--.)

Protestant Episcopal

The Church of the Good Shepherd, 1876-1935.
Lawrence Avenue.

No records located.

OAKLANDBaptist

Oakland Baptist Church, 1887-1897.
Oakland.

No records located.

OAKLAND (Continued)

St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Oakland.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of William
(1914--.) Jenkins. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1928-1931,
located in church.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1920--.
Oakland.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Dellia
(1920--.) Hodges.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
Oakland.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) 1937--, located in church.

Oakland Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1881-1927.
Oakland.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Oakland Presbyterian Church, 1887--.
Oakland.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1887-1914, in home
(1887--.) of Mrs. Dan McKinnon; 1915--, in home of
J. E. Sandler.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1893-1921.
Oakland.

No records located.

OCOEEBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1896-1920.
Ocoee.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1925--.
Ocoee, Highway #22.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. C.T. Starling.
(1940--.)

Church of God

Church of God, 1932--.
Ocoee, 1 block from State Highway #22.

Records: List of Members, in home of J.W. King, Windermere.
(1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home
of Mrs. Sallie Voss.

Disciples of Christ

Withers Memorial Christian Church, 1891--.
Bluford Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900--.) Mrs. Florence Gore. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1918-1921, 1938--, in home of Miss
Elizabeth Dann.

Methodist

Ocoee Methodist Church, 1870--.
Ocoee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mr. R.C. Bigelow.

Ocoee A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1890-1920.
Ocoee.

No records located.

OCOEE (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, 1893-1922.
Ocoee.

No records located.

ORLANDOAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church of Orlando, 1894--.
201 East Robinson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, 1918-1958,
(1918--.) located in church; 1939--, in home of Miss
Pauline Hall, 1024 South Westmoreland Avenue.

Second Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1902--.
514 South Parramore Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ella Ray Little,
(1925-1934; 18 Holden Street. Sunday School Membership
1939--.) Roll, 1937--, in home of Jennie Cosby, 811
West South Street.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1925--.
(Free Pentecostal Church, 1920-1925.)
718 Atlanta Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of S. V. Hick, R.F.D. #1,
(1926--.) Box 28-X. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Mrs. R. L. Newbold, 1003 North Fern
Avenue.

Baptist

Antioch Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
116 Terry Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Annie Smith,
(1934--.) 712 West Livingston Street.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
503 south Parramore Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ethel Cunningham,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1, Winter Park. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Leota Stevens,
510 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jackson Street, Orlando. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Gladys
Hartridge, 737 Thomas Alley.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
202 Quincy Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1925--.) of A. Brown, 1520 East Jackson Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1925--, located in
church.

College Park Baptist Church, 1928--.
1914 North Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1939--.) of Mrs. Henry Nalf, 1239 Minnesota Avenue.

Conway Baptist Church, 1910--.
5 miles south of Orlando, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. T. T. Simmons,
(1910-1918, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1923--.) 1938--, in home of Preston Johnson, R.F.D #1.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Lillian Canada, R.F.D. #1.

Delaney Street Baptist Church, 1928--.
Delaney and Esther Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1928--.) 1928-1934, located in church; 1934--, in home
of W. C. Walker, 967 East Michigan Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-1938,
located in church; 1938--, in home of H. A.
Stone, 1762 Clover Lawn Drive.

ORLANDO (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1871--.
105 South Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths and Sunday
(1871--.) School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in
church.

Lockwood Baptist Church, 1900--.
R.F.D. #4, Highway #22, 16 miles east of Orlando.

Records: List of Members, in home of Emmitt Tanner,
(1930--.) General Delivery, Christmas. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of Dan
Horton, R.F.D. #4, Orlando.

Lucerne Park Baptist Church, 1925--.
Raliegh and Division Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths and Sunday
(1925--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. W. M.
Irwin, 623 Citrus Street.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
1003 Holden Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Alberta Walker, 1228
(1940--.) Carter Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Daniel Coleman, 637 Albany
Street.

Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
South Parramore and West South Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1922-1930, 1933-
(1922-1931, 1934, in office of Clerk of Criminal Court,
1933-1937, second floor, County Courthouse; 1930-1931,
1939--.) 1935-1937, 1939--, in home of C. L. Laidler,
719 Eresen Street; also 1939--, in home of
Bertha Bryant, 2 Beach Street. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1930-1935, 1939--, located in
church.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1881--.
527 West Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Theresa McKinney.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1902-1911,
1920-1921, 1923-1929, 1931--, located in
church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1935--, in
home of L. Claudia Allen, 601 Kentucky Avenue.

Miller Memorial Baptist Church, 1927--.
2025 West Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. S. Bebee, 267
(1938--.) Moray Lane. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

North Park Baptist Church, 1922--.
Woodward Avenue and Mills Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1922--.) of Francis Reed, 2411 East Washington Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Orange Old Line Primitive Baptist Church, 1932--.
2123 West Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of S. M. Bennett,
(1932--.) 2121 West Jackson Street.

Orange Primitive Baptist Church, 1872--.
West Church and Kentucky Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1872--.) of H. A. Beasley, R.F.D. #3.

Pilgrim Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
(Morning Star Baptist Church, 1932-1937.)
400 South Farramore Street.

Records: List of Members, Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.

ORLANDO (Continued)

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
1215 Carter Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Minnie Washington,
(1928-1933, 711 Wood Street. Sunday School Membership
1936--.) Roll, 1937--; in home of Betty Reynolds, 1021
Holden Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1939--; in home of Galton McCauley, 1212
Carter Street.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
600 West Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Lula Smedley, 837 Quill Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--; located in church.

South Lancaster Baptist Church, 1926-1927.
Esther and Osceola Streets.

No records located.

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1927-1928.
Esther and Osceola Streets.

No records located.

Brethern

Brethern in Christ Church, 1926--.
1716 Cook Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. F. M. Floyd,
(1926-1935, R.F.D. #3, Box #624.
1940--.)

Catholic

Saint James Catholic Church, 1883--.
221 North Orange Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages and
(1883--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. J. G. Bishop, 215 North
Orange Avenue.

ORLANDO (Continued)Christian and Missionary Alliance

Christian and Missionary Church, 1898--.
Anderson and Delaney Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Rev. E. W. Richards, 311 Anderson Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-1931, 1934--,
in home of Paul Johnson, 23 East Church Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientists, 1921--.
Rosalind Avenue and Wall Street.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1922--.
(Orlando First Christian Church, 1920-1922.)
118 East Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of D. C. Curry, 906 25th
(1932--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Sam Hunt, 2206 North Orange Avenue.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1938--.
647 West South Street.

No records located.

Church of God

The Church of God (Col.), 1920--.
910 West Livingston Street.

Records: Young People's Endeavor Membership Roll, located
(1936--.) in church.

Community Church of God, 1926--.
501 West Amelia Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Ruth Patton,
(1933--.) 1925 Tallokes Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1930-1935, located in church;
1935--., in home of Mrs. Vernon Ferguson,
2500 Formosa Street.

ORLANDO (Continued)Church of God

The Orlando Church of God, 1919--.
15 South Parramore Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. J. Alderman, 918
(1935--.) West Central Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--; in home of Miss Sybil Alderman,
625 Raleigh Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1921--.
821 Long Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Murray, 716
(1922--.) Jernigan Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1926-1931, 1934-1935, 1939--; in home of
Martha Wilson, 809 Long Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1933--.
110 North Davison Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1938--.)

Hebrew

Congregation Ohev Shalom, 1914--.
East Church Street and Eola Drive.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Rabbi Morris A. Skopp, 348 East
South Street.

Lutheran

Augustana Synod Lutheran Church, 1936--.
Robinson and Roslyn Streets.

No records located.

Unity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1915--.
East Livingston and Ruth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriage
(1922--.) and Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922--; in home of Rev. George Trapp, East Liv-
ingston and Oathcart Streets.

ORLANDO (Continued)Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church, 1930--.
4 miles west of Orlando, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in home of Benjamin Francis, R.F.D. #3.

Broadway Methodist Church, 1916--.
(St. John's Methodist Church, 1915-1916.)
437 North Broadway.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1922-1926.) L. O. Curry, 619 East Concord Street.

Carter's Tabernacle C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
(Pleasant Will C. M. E. Church, 1905-1927.)
921 Bentley Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1924-1931, in home of C. R.
(1925--.) Duhart, 619 West South Street; 1931--, and
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931-1932,
1937--, located in church. Epworth League
Membership Roll, 1924--, in home of Theresa
Marringualt, 918 West Robinson Street.

Concord Park Methodist Church, 1926--.
618 North Farramore Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927-1933,
1935-- located in church.

Ebenezer C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
524 West Church Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
(1937--.) church. Epworth League Membership Roll, in
home of Willie Neal, 608 Albany Street.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Fairview Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1898-1933.
 (Sometimes called Fairvilla.)
 4 miles northwest of Orlando.

No records located.

Ferradale Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1925-1935.
 409 Lakeland Street.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1880--.
 South Main and East Jackson Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
 (1882--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1886--, and
 Young People's Division Membership Roll, 1933--,
 located in church.

Goss Memorial Methodist Protestant Church, 1934--.
 308 East Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1934--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
 in home of Miss Francis Stanek, 1816 Woodward
 Avenue. Young People's Society Membership Roll,
 1938--, in home of Miss Gladys Mann, 312 South
 Rosalind Street.

Hurst Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
 (Community A. M. E. Church, 1922-1926.)
 901 Bently Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Tommy Mote, 540 Long
 (1939--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in
 home of Elizabeth White, 334 North Westmoreland
 Street. Endeavor League Membership Roll, 1940--,
 in home of Willie Morris Lucas, 222 Westmoreland
 Street.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church, 1905--.
 1600 East South Street.

No records located.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1881--.
West Washington and Bryan Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1898-1938, located in church;
(1898--.) 1939--, in home of Annie Rickard, 118 North
Bryan Street.

Reeves Memorial Methodist Church, 1921--.
North Fern Creek Avenue and Hamlin Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1921--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Marion
Sanger, 1414 Hamlin Street.

St. Marks A. M. E. Church, 1915--.
Contey and Avondale Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1918-1920, 1929-1934, located
(1918-1920, in church; 1935--, in home of A. A. Holmes,
1929--.) 660 Avondale Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1931-1932, located in church; 1939--,
in home of Dorothy Armstead, 760 Avondale
Street. Endeavor Membership Roll, 1927-1928,
1936--, located in church.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church, 1924--.
1240 West Carter Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ruby Williams, 507
(1938--.) South Lee Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927-1929, 1937--, in home of Louise
Booker, 511 Albany Street. Epworth League
Membership Roll, 1935-1937, 1939--, in home
of Earline Sanders, 709 Kentucky Avenue.

Trinity Methodist Protestant Church, 1929--.
1½ miles west of Orlando, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1935--.) Young People's Society Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Rev. J. T. Dingley, R.F.D. #3, Box
#58-R. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Miss Tully Todd, R.F.D. #3.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Walker Memorial Methodist Church, 1924--.
Fern Creek Avenue and Murial Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located
in church.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1931--.
Trenton and West Concord Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1931--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of J. Fred Harvey, 24 Glen Street.

Nazarene

Angibilt Church of the Nazarene, 1932--.
Park Street and West Kaley Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Rev. W. F. Wiggs, 901 Kaley Avenue.

Orthodox

Greek Orthodox Church of Orlando, 1930--.
438 South Hughey Street.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Calvary Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
709 Edgewater Drive.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. E. Beebe, 725
(1924--.) Oswego Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1926-1927, 1938--, located in church.

First Presbyterian Church, 1876--.
Main and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
(1876--.) School Membership Roll, 1888--, and Cradle Roll,
1923--, located in church.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Park Lake Presbyterian Church, 1925--.
Colonial Drive and North Highland Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) C. T. Chatham, 207 Park Lane.

Presbyterian Mission, 1920-1930.
Hampton and East Central Streets.

No records located.

Reformed Presbyterian Church of the Covenanters, 1920--.
East Livingston and Broadway Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) B. C. Terry, Ocoee. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1923-1931.
301 Liberty Street.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Episcopal Church Mission, 1889-1905.
R.F.D. #1, Highway #29.

No records located.

St. Johns Protestant Episcopal Church (Col.), 1932--.
(St. John the Baptist Episcopal Church, 1896-1932.)
103 South Terry Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ernest Johnson,
(1924--.) 427 Hicks Street.

ORLANDO (Continued)

St. Luke's Cathedral, 1902--.
 (St. Luke's Mission, 1869-1884; St. Luke's Parish
 Church, 1884-1902.)
 Main and Jefferson Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
 (1882--.) Marriages and Deaths, and Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll with date of birth and confirmation,
 located in church.

Miscellaneous

Central Christian Church, 1926--.
 Cathcart Street and Ridgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
 (1928--.) Arthur Henderson, Maitland.

Church of the Open Bible, 1937-1939.
 Hampton and East Central Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Mary A. Webb,
 (1937-1939.) R.F.D. #1.

Downey Memorial Church, 1931--.
 R.F.D. #4.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
 (1925--.) Thelma Fuestal, R.F.D. #4.
 (Sunday School organized prior to church.)

First Spiritualist Church, 1934--.
 109 East Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Nellie Cherry,
 (1934--.) 534 West Piedmont Street.

Orlando Christian Church, 1928--.
 East Church and Lake Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
 (1931--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--, located in
 church.

ORLANDO (Continued)

Orlando Company of Jehovah's Witnesses, 1915--.
Mayer Arcade, Room 9.

No records located.

Orlando First Christian Church, 1920-1923.
Orlando.

No records located.

Orlando Gospel Tabernacle, 1939--.
Hampton Street and East Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. T. L. Sheridan,
(1939--.) R.F.D. #19, Box #188.

Orlando Spiritual Temple, 1936--.
20 West Robinson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Daugherty,
(1936--.) 531 Putnam Street.

Orlando Theosophical Society, 1935--.
801 Magnolia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. Ellsworth,
(1937--.) Mayer Arcade.

Orlando Unitarian Church, 1930--.
East Central Avenue and Rosalind Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Robert J.
(1930--.) Hutcheon, 200 East Livingston Street.

Progressive Spiritualist, 1932--.
137 West Livingston Street.

No records located.

ORLANDO (Continued)

The Salvation Army, 1920--.
115 East Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members of all local Senior Corps,
(1920--.) Young People's Corps, and Cradle Roll, lo-
cated in church.

Tabernacle of Love, 1939--.
1407 Twenty-first Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Bernice
(1939--.) Balcs, R.F.D. #3.

The Woodhaven Community Church, 1937--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. E. H. Siemer..
(1940--.) R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Miss Elizabeth Siemer,
R.F.D. #3.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1925--.
1018 Long Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Zora Gincrett,
(1935--.) 1033 Colyer Street.

Zion Temple Fire Baptized Holiness Church of God of the
Americas (Col.), 1927--.
818 Murphy Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mamie Solomon,
(1939--.) 527 West Gore Avenue.

Unity Center of Jesus Christ of Orlando, 1930--.
409 South Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Caroline H.
(1937--.) Parsons, 32 West Lucerne Circle.

ORLO VISTABaptist

Lake Hill Baptist Church, 1940--.
Orlo Vista.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Thomas
(1940--.) E. Thompson.

Methodist

Orlo Vista Methodist Church, 1926--.
Oxford Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1926--.) in church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--., in home of Miss Katie Henson.

PINE CASTLEAssemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1939--.
Pine Castle.

No records located.

Baptist

Pine Castle Baptist Church, 1883--.
Conway Street and South Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1897-1926,
(1897--.) 1934--., in home of Mrs. W. C. Meloon: 1927-1933,
in home of B. B. Prescott, R.F.D. #3. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home of Mrs.
Alice Taylor, R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1907--.
Central Avenue and Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) Mrs. C. J. Sweet. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1911--., located in church.

PLYMOUTHBaptist

Plymouth Baptist Church, 1893--.
Plymouth.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1893-1924,
(1893--.) in home of Miss Mattie Chapman; 1925--., in home
of L. F. Stewart, Zellwood. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Miss Francisco Carpenter.

TAFTAdventist

Taft Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1929--.
(Branch Church, 1928-1929.)
Taft.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Bruce
(1940--.) Mole, R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

Boggy Creek Baptist Church, 1881-1912.
10 miles south of Taft, Boggy Creek Community.

No records located.

St. Mary's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
207 Lane Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Ella McAllister, Pine Castle. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934--., in home of Charles
Cason.

Taft Baptist Church, 1912--.
Second Avenue and First Street.

Records: List of Members, 1916-1924, in home of Rev. W. E.
(1916--.) Murphy, Pine Castle; 1925--., in home of W. J.
Brown, Pine Castle. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--., in home of Leons Alford.

TAFT (Continued)Methodist

Grant Chapel Methodist Church (Col.), 1914--.
202 Land Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, 1932-1933,
(1932-1933, in home of Lemuel Sanders; 1939--, and Sunday
1939--.) School Membership, 1939--, in home of Lily
Mae Harris.

Taft Methodist Church, 1911--.
Second Avenue and Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1912--.) School Membership Roll, 1911--, in home of
Miss May Hartinger, P. O. Box #63.

TANGERINEBaptist

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Tangerine.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dazzell Terrill.
(1930--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--, located
in church.

Congregational and Christian

Congregational Church of Christ, 1885--.
Wright Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages and
(1886--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. C. H. Estes.

TILDENVILLEBaptist

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1940--.
R.F.D. #1, Winter Garden.

Records: List of Members, in home of Frank Kendrick.
(1940--.)

WEWAHOTEEChurch of God

Church of God (Col.), 1937--.

Wewahotee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Shelley Smith.
(1937--.)

Baptist

St. Paul Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.

Wewahotee.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Cole. Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Ida Mae Cole. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Leola Brockington.

Methodist

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1933--.

Wewahotee.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Butler.
(1937--.)

WINDERMEREMiscellaneous

Union Church of Windermere, 1916--.

Windermere.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. R. E. Kline.
(1916--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Mr. E. P. Maddock.

WINTER GARDENAdventist

Winter Garden Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1920--.

Winter Garden.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Ivey
(1933--.) O'Neal.

WINTER GARDEN (Continued)Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1924--.

1 mile south of Winter Garden on Highway #22.

Records: List of Members and Deaths and Sunday School
(1924--.) Membership Roll, 1927--, in home of Mrs.
Sadie Argoe.

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.

Winter Garden, Highway #22.

Records: List of Members, in home of Daisy Micken.
(1937--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1928-1931, 1939--,
located in church.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1913--.

3 miles south of Winter Garden, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. M. Pate,
(1913--.) R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1896--.

(Ocoee Baptist Church, 1888-1896.)

Corner Plant, Dillard, and Woodland Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1888--.) Mr. W. L. Rollins, 212 South Boyd Street.

Macedonia Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1912-1936,
1938--.

Winter Garden.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillie Jones.
(1938--.)

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church, 1918--.

Dillard and Miller Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. R. Carpenter.
(1918--.)

WINTER GARDEN (Continued)Methodist

A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
Big Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Reed Toney. Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll in home of Elsie Kelley.

Beulah Congregational Methodist Church, 1871-1880.
5 miles south of Winter Garden on Beulah Road.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1895--.
Boyd and Newell Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1895--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Shuler Peele, 119 Lake-
view Avenue. Epworth League Membership Roll,
1839--, in home of Teresa Raden.

WINTER PARKAdventist

Winter Park Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1939--.
299 West New England Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Olivia Madison, 421
(1939--.) Lefman Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss R. M. Lester, 450 West Wel-
borne Avenue.

Baptist

Bethel Progressive Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
427 West Welborne Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Belle Cowart, R.F.D.
(1934--.) #2, Maitland. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922-1929, 1935--, in home of Daisie Mae
Colphin, 524 West Swope Avenue.

WINTER PARK (Continued)Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1933--.
Comstock and Interlachen Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1935--.) home of W. E. Browning, 310 Park Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--,
and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
Church.

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
415 South Pennsylvania Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of R. J.
(1938--.) Morgan, 471 Comstock Avenue.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church (Col.)
1929--.
276 North Capen Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. J. D. Barnes,
(1935--.) 274 North Capen Avenue.

Warner Chapel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Comstock and Capen Avenues.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1940--.) Roll, 1935--, located in church

Miscellaneous

First Church of the Brethren, 1925--.
Hermon and Clay Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C. E. Bowers,
(1958--.) 1523 Indiana Avenue.

Catholic

Saint Margaret Mary Catholic Church, 1921--.
Knowles and Canton Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1921--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. J. G. Bishop,
215 Orange Street, Orlando.

WINTER PARK (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1823--.
West Leifman Avenue and Capen Street.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church of Winter Park, 1915--.
(The Congregational Society of Winter Park, 1882-1915.)
Interlachen and New England Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1884--.) of Seymore Cammack, Box #153, Maitland. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1920--, in home of
Miss Helen Lewis, 394 Henkel Drive.

Knowles Memorial Chapel, 1931--.
Holt and Interlachen Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Clara B. Adolfs.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1885--.
Interlachen Avenue and Morse Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885--.) 1885-1932, located in Church; 1932--, in home
of Mrs. Ray A. Trösvillion, 357 Victoria Avenue.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1940--, in
home of Miss Helen Ward, Rollins College.

Grant's Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
299 West New England Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1938--.)

Lewis Memorial Methodist Church, 1928-1931.
(Calvary Methodist Church, 1925-1928.)
East Winter Park, opposite Ripples.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Daisy Fuller,
(1925-1931.) R.F.D. #1, Orlando.

WINTER PARK (Continued)Methodist

Ward Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
160 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1938--.) Deaths, in home of Samuel Jones, 815 West
Canton Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927-1928, 1933, 1938--., in home of
Lois Williams, 314 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

All Saints Episcopal Church of Winter Park, 1883--.
Interlachen and Lyman Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1920--.) Deaths, in home of W. E. Winderweedle,
495 Josica Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--., in home of Mrs. Nelson Glass,
835 Antoinette Avenue.

ZELLWOODBaptist

St. Luke Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
2 miles north of Zellwood on Highway #2.

Records: List of Members, in home of Susanna Maxwell.
(1930--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--., and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1931--., located in
church.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1924--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of C. D.
(1925--.) Harris.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1870-1929.
2 miles south of Zellwood.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1889-1891, Mrs. J. D. Wilkins, McDonald Station.
1893-1906.)

ZELLWOOD (Continued)Methodist.

Free Methodist Church, 1932--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A. C. Allen,
(1932--.) Apopka Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--; in home of James Stewart,
Pirie Estate, Plymouth.

Methodist Church, 1902--.
Apopka Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. W. Fly.
(1931--.)

Protestant Episcopal

St. James Episcopal Church, 1877-1922.
Zellwood.

No records located.

OSCEOLA COUNTY

DEER PARK

Baptist

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Highway #192 east of St. Cloud, Deer Park.

No records located.

Methodist

A. M. E. Turner's Chapel (Col.), 1915--.
Federal Highway #192 half way between St. Cloud and
Melbourne.

No records located.

HOLOPAW

Baptist

Holopaw Baptist Church, 1924-1925, 1938--.
Holopaw.

No records located.

Holopaw Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1933, 1938--.
Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of John Knight.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
Holopaw.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and B.Y.
(1934--.) P.U. Membership Roll, 1940--; in home of Janie
Robinson. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932,
in home of John Gardner, Kenansville; 1935--,
in home of Helen Morris, Holopaw.

HOLOPAW (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1934--.
Holopaw.

Records: List of Members and some Deaths, in home of Willie
(1938--.) Hannah. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Ellis Pearl Owen.

Methodist

Holopaw A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
Holopaw.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of pastor,
(1938--.) Rev. T.H.Hudson, P.O.Box 398. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1934-- , located in church.

Holopaw Methodist Church, 1924-1931, 1938--.
Holopaw.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of pastor,
(1939--.) Rev. R.W.Owen. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of C.H.Jourdan.

ILLAHAWBaptist

Illahaw Baptist Church (Col.), 1925-1929.
Illahaw.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1925-1937.
10 miles south of Holopaw on Highway #29.

Records: List of Members, in home of William Hanna.
(1928-1937.)

Methodist

Illahaw A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1925-1928.
10 miles south of Holopaw on State Highway #29.

No records located.

INTERCESSION CITYMiscellaneous

Intercession City Interdenominational Church, 1935--.
Intercession City.

No records located.

KENANSVILLEAssemblies of God

Kenansville Church of God, 1934--.
Kenansville.

Records; List of Members and some Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1934--.) Etta Simmons. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of J.A.Davenport.

Methodist

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1934--.
Kenansville.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1935--.) Roll, 1934--, in home of Mrs. Cora Anderson.

KISSIMMEEAssemblies of God

First Pentecostal Church. 1930--.
Church Street and Railroad Crossing.

Records: List of Members, in home of M.E. Austin, Loughman.
(1935--.)

Baptist

Cross Prairie Baptist Church, 1898-1921.
8 miles east of Kissimmee on Old St. Cloud Highway.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1882--.
Corner of Sproule and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1883-1906, home of C.E. Roberts, 120 Mabbett Street. Sun-
1915--.) day School Membership Roll, 1908-1923, 1925--,
located in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Mrs. Thelma Croxton,

KISSIMMEE (Continued)

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
3 miles north of Kissimmee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Lewis Dreggs.

Magdalene Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880-1934.
Kissimmee.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, and Sunday School
(1920-1934.) Membership Roll, 1914-1934, located in church.

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, 1910-1932; 1939--.
10 miles northeast of Kissimmee, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1928-1932; 1939--, in home of Howard Tyson, R.F.D.#1.
1939--.)

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1922-1930.
6 miles south of Kissimmee at Campbell.

No records located.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Royal Street and Columbia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Pearl Johnson,
(1911--.) 421 Columbia Avenue.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
(Isrealite Baptist Church, 1913-1924.)
West Bermuda Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and B.Y.P.U.
(1934--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mary Gibbs.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in
church.

Brethren

United Brethren Church, 1895-1924.
8 miles east of Kissimmee in Boggy Creek section.

No records located.

KISSIMMEE (Continued)Catholic

Holy Redeemer, 1895--.
 Corner of Mitchell and Sproule Avenues.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, Confirmations, and
 (1895--.) Deaths, 1895-1920, located in St. James Church,
 Orange Avenue, Orlando, in custody of Father
 John Bishop; 1921-- , in home of Father Donahue,
 Sproule Avenue, Kissimmee.

Churches of Christ

First Christian Church, 1889--.
 North Main and Broadway Streets.

Records: List of Sunday School Membership Roll, located
 (1934--.) in church.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1928--.
 West Bermuda Street.

No records located.

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1926--.
 West Alma Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
 (1939--.) Roll, located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
 100 North Brock Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1926--.) in home of Mrs. L.R.Randall, 930 Main Street.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935-- , and
 Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1938-- , lo-
 cated in church.

Emma Crowder Memorial Free Methodist Church, 1938--.
 122 North Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Mem-
 (1938--.) bership Roll, in home of E.C.Wills, 306 Brock
 Street.

KISSIMMEE (Continued)

First Methodist Church, 1882--.
 Corner Dakin and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1882--.) located in parsonage, 215 Church Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1924--, in home of R.C.
 Peterson, 320 Main Street.

St. James A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1884--.
 West Bermuda Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
 (1921--.) School Membership Roll, and Christian Endeavor
 Membership Roll, 1923--, located in church.

St. James A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1885--.
 North Bermuda Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1921--.) Lizzie Clark, 611 Dillingham Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Mission, 1879--.
 Corner Broadway and Sproule Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and
 (1879-1937.) Marriages, in home of Betty Cantrell, 188 Vernon
 Street.

Miscellaneous

Church of Kissimmee, 1932--.
 South Orlando Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1932--.)

Church of the Present Truth, 1938--.
 (Christ's Church, Pentecostal, 1921-1938.)
 407 Brock Street.

No records located.

Holy Bible Mission Workers, 1927-1934.
 South McLaurin Street.

No records located.

KISSIMMEE (Continued)

Tramping Church of the Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1939--.
Brock Street.

No records located.

NARCOOSSEEBaptist

Narcoossee Baptist Church, 1878-1923.
Narcoossee.

No records located.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
Highway #29, 16 miles south of Orlando.

Records: List of Members, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
(1888--.) 1927--, in home of Charlotte Robinson. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

Methodist

Brun's Chapel of the A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913-1939.
Narcoossee.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1888-1924.
Narcoossee.

No records located.

NITLAWBaptist

St. Mary's Baptist Missionary Church (Col.), 1924-1926.
10 miles south of Holopaw, Highway #29.

No records located.

PAOLAMethodist

Wesleyan Methodist Church. 1925-1933, 1937--.
Highway #44, 1 mile north of Paola.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1937--.) Roll, located in church.

ST. CLOUDAdventist

Church of Seventh Day Adventist, 1911--.
Kentucky Avenue and Eleventh Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Chujio Qivata. Sunday
(1930--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss
Lexie Gould, Maryland Avenue and 16th Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1909--.
Corner Massachusetts Avenue and Eleventh Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1922--.) home of Mrs. O.L. Wetherbee, 1214 Michigan Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1916, 1927, 1933-
1934, 1936--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
2 miles east of Kissimmee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lavinia Stapleton.
(1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918--, located
in church.

Second Baptist Church, 1933--.
Dakota and Tenth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Bertha Nettles, Virginia and 15th Streets.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Mamie Lee Vickers, 6 miles northwest of St.
Cloud.

ST. CLOUD (Continued)Catholic

St. Thomas Church, 1909--.
Illinois Avenue and East 10th Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, First Communions,
(1909--.) Marriages, and Deaths, 1909-1920, located in
St. James Church, Orange Avenue, Orlando, in
custody of Father John Bishop; 1921-- , in home
of Father P.J. Donohue, West Sproule Avenue,
Kissimmee.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1912--.
Corner Minnesota Avenue and 11th Street.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Miss Dora
(*1910--.) Green, 1108 Ohio Avenue. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1926-- , in home of R.S. Lockey, 623
Second Avenue.
*Record kept before church was organized.

Disciples of Christ

Church of Christ, 1936--.
(First Christian Church, 1910-1936.)
Corner of Kentucky Avenue and 12th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1915--.) home of Paul Blundon. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939-- , in home of Emma Blount, 820 Wyom-
ing Avenue.

Methodist

Good Hope A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1903--.
Cemetery road 1 block north of Highway #192.

No records located.

Livingston Memorial Methodist Church, 1909--.
Corner Ohio Avenue and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1909--.) and Deaths, located in church.

ST. CLOUD (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

The Church of St. Luke and St. Peter, 1888-1898, 1910--.
Florida Avenue and Tenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1922--.) and Deaths, in home of Otto Bleech, 1110 Jersey
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926--,
located in church. Young People's League Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, in home of Nanette Dale, 801
New York Avenue.

SHINGLE CREEKMethodist

Shingle Creek Methodist Church, 1867--.
R.F.D.#1, 4 miles northwest of Kissimmee.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1909--.) in home of A.R.Dennis, Shingle Creek. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

PALM BEACH COUNTY

AZUCAR

Baptist

Mt. Mariah Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Azucar.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ethel Barks.
(1940--.)

Methodist

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1930--.
On grounds of United States Sugar Corporation.

Records: List of Members, in home of Arizona Fagan.
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Rosa Mae Teaslin.

BEAN CITY

Miscellaneous

Church of Jesus (Col.), 1935--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northwest of Bean City.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Clifford Bright.

BELLE GLADE

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1935--.
4 blocks northwest of Highway #25.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Alphonse
(1935--.) Cherry. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. Harry Braddock.

BELLE GLADE (Continued)Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1935--.
1 mile south of Rader's Camp, near Belle Glade.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edward Sellers, South
(1935--.) Bay. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Willie Mae Sellers, South Bay.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1933--.
B Avenue, Northwest

Records: List of Members, in home of Francis Harris.
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Robert Rashley.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
First Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) George Little. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--, located in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1934--, in home of Ivy Bragg.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
West End Avenue A.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rebecca Tucker.
(1937--.)

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1932--.
Colored Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sam Clark.
(1932--.)

Church of God (Col.), 1940--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Belle Glade on Road #25.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, Deaths and
(1940--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--, in home
of Rev. A. Timothy Farmer, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of
Belle Glade on Road #25.

BELLE GLADE (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1930--.
3 blocks west of Avenue A.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mary Luther.
(1930--.)

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
Avenue D and 4th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Homer Williams.

Lutheran

St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1938--.
Highway #25.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Harold Reidel.

BOCA RATONBaptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
North Federal Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in home of Henry Clark. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Methodist

Boca Raton Methodist Church, 1925--.
1 block from Federal Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1927--.) Deaths, located in church. List of Members, 1933--,
and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in
home of Mrs. Harry Cheseboro, 1242 South Dixie
Highway.

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1917--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block east of Old Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of Alexander Hughes. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Annie
Bell Clark.

BOYNTONBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1925--.
Lake Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Irene Philips,
(1925--.) Myrtle Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of James Bowen, Green Street. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, in home of Miss Susie Brock.

New Mt. Zion Church (Col.), 1939--.
Corner Lincoln Street and Green Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Thomas J. Wilson. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Nellie Jones, Lincoln Street.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Miss Louise
Wiggins, Second Avenue.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
Lincoln Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Emilee Banks, Lake Osborne. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of Louise
Porter, Lincoln Street.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1936--.
Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Mrs. Geneva Russell.

Methodist

Boynton Methodist Church, 1915--.
Green and Poinsettia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Fred Beason. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of Mrs.
Ida Garnett. Epworth League Membership Roll,
1934--., in home of Jacquelin Parten.

BOYNTON (Continued)Methodist

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
Wells Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edward Roberts,
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Louise Bolden, Wells Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1925--.
Wells Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Miss Winifred Thompson.

Miscellaneous

Community Church, 1926-1928.
Boynton.

No records located.

CANAL POINTBaptist

Canal Point Baptist Church, 1935--.
Canal Point.

Records: List of Members, in home of Stanton Chastain.
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Milton Gaiger. B. Y. P. U. Membership Roll,
in home of Jarald McRae.

First Baptist Church, 1920--.
1st Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births,
(1933--.) and Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Percy M. Tettters.

CANAL POINT (Continued)Baptist

New Mathadona (Macedonia?) Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
4 miles north of Canal Point on Highway #194.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mariah Jones, Highway #194, Sand Cut.

Methodist

Canal Point Methodist Church, 1927--.
3 blocks North of Palm Beach Canal.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1927--.) and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Belle Mathis.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Leonard Maxson. Epworth League Membership
Roll, 1928--, in home of Miss Melba Sims.

DELRAYBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
1st Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, also Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Rolls, 1934--, located in church.

Christian and Missionary Alliance

Christian and Missionary Alliance Tabernacle, 1938--.
South Military Trail.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ora Keithly.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
Vera Mae Beck.

Lutheran

Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1904--.
1st Street and 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1929--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
located in church.

DELRAY (Continued)Methodist

Ebenezer United Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1925--.
Southwest 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1935--, in home of Theodore Delaney.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1940--.
(Community Presbyterian Church, 1925-1940.)
Delray.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1925--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Adam F. Pence, 210
North 1st Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1926--.
4th Avenue and 3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, Deaths and
(1929--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, lo-
cated in church.

DELRAY BEACHAdventist

The Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1938--.
Blackburn Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charles Farrington.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
Lena Farrington.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1912--.
Delray Beach.

Records: List of Members, in home of Orville Davis. Sun-
(1929--.) day School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Hefred Smith. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Helen Smith.

DELRAY BEACH (Continued)Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1923--.
Southeast 4th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1930--.) Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Church of God

The Church of God (Col.), 1928--.
Delray Beach.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1930--.) and Deaths, in home of Susie Russell.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Margaret Thompson.

Holiness

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1925--.
Blackburn Street and 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Jerry Spell.

Methodist

Cason Memorial Methodist Church, 1903--.
Federal Highway and 1st Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in store of Henry Fountain, Swinton and
Atlantic Avenues.. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, and Epworth League Membership Roll,
1935--, in home of Helen Hoeffler, 314 First Street.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Blackman Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1930--.) Deaths, in home of Joe Baldwin. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Geraldine
Youngblood. Christian Endeavor Membership Roll,
in home of Odessa Samuel.

DELRAY BEACH (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Church, 1903--.

South Swinton Avenue and Southwest 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1929--.) and Deaths, located in church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss
May B. Gracey.

GREENACRESDisciples of Christ

Community Church, 1934--.

(Greenacres Christian Church, 1925-1934.)

4th Street and Swain Boulevard.

Records: List of Members in home of Miss Phyllis Adcock.
(1934--.)

Methodist

First Free Methodist Church, 1927--.

Broward Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1927--.) and Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--,
and Young People's Society Membership Roll,
1927--, located in church.

Second Free Methodist Church, 1930--.

Greenacres.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gladys Carter, 624
(1930--.) South Dixie Highway, Lake Worth. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of Pearl Garrett.

JUPITERBaptist

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.

$\frac{1}{4}$ mile northwest of Indian Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Thomas Hay, Jr.
(1929--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Evelyn Postwick.

JUPITER (Continued)Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1918--.
Indian Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1935--.) Roll, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

People's Congregational Church, 1918--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1929--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, located in church.

Methodist

New Bethel Methodist Church, 1933--.
(New Hope Methodist Church, 1905-1933.)
Jupiter.

Records: List of Members, in home of Preston Baker.
(1938--.)

Miscellaneous

The Christian Assembly Church, 1934--.
School Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1934--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

LAKE HARBORBaptist

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
3/4 mile west of Highway #25.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Pearl Morgan.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Mrs. George Bobo.

Miscellaneous

Lake Harbor Community Church, 1935--.
Lake Harbor.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Mary Royals.
(1935--.)

LAKE PARKMiscellaneous

Community Church, 1926--.
Dixie Way and 5th Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1926--.) Roll, 1929--, located in church.

LAKE WORTHAdventist

The Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1926--.
312 South D Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Harry Acton,
(1926--.) 125 Twenty-first Street, North. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1926--, in home of Mrs. Theda
Denning, 1626 North G Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1920--.
Corner 2nd Street and South L Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1920--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, located
in church.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1939--.) Deaths, in home of Irene Barnes. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Alberta Bivins.

Catholic

Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, 1913--.
Federal Highway and 5th Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1913--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1913--,
located at Parrish House, 421 North Federal
Highway.

LAKE WORTH (Continued)Christian and Missionary Alliance

Christian and Missionary Tabernacle, 1940--.
806 North Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths
(1940--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940, in custody of Rev. Walter O. Barden, pastor, 1201 North D Street.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1924--.
North Lakeside Drive and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1924--.) 1924--, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1924--.
714 North F Street.

Records: List of Members, in custody of Lewis V. Johnston,
(1935--.) 418 North F Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Church of God, 1936--.
(Open Door Church of God, 1935-1936.)
10th Avenue and G Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1935--.) 1938--, located in church.

Congregational and Christian Churches

The First Congregational Church, 1922--.
(Lake Worth Union Church, 1912-1922.)
Lake Worth.

Records: List of Members, in home of Luther Wright, 313
(1912--.) South Palm Way. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home of Mr. William Ritcy, 421 North O Street.

LAKE WORTH (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1918--.
J Street and 3rd Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1929--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
located in church.

Lutheran

Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1928--.
Lake Avenue and B Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1928--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mr. Walter R. Meyer, 7 B Street.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1939--.
(Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913-1939.)
South 6th Street and 1st Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Arthur Humphrey,
(1913--.) Lantana. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
located in church.

Free Will Methodist Church, 1919--.
1208 Lucerne Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934--.) 1935--, in home of Henry Juhlian, 211 North C
Street. Youth's Crusade Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.

Lake North A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
Douglas Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, in home of Mildred Hightower. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Wilma
Jean Dunn.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1915--.
13th Avenue and N Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) Rev. Fred A. Kullmar, 408 Thirteenth Street.

LAKE WORTH (Continued)

First Presbyterian Church, 1915--.
Federal Highway and 3rd Avenue, North

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Vivian
Holly, 4 Palmetto Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1914--.
Lucerne Avenue and North Palm Way.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages,
(1929--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

St. John's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1933--.
Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Dan Gibson.

Miscellaneous

Salvation Army, 1938--.
1st Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths and Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, located at Army Office, Gardenia
Street and South Dixie Avenue.

LANTANAMiscellaneous

Community Church, 1926-1928.
Osborne Road and 5th Street.

No records located.

LAXAHATCHUChurch of God.

Church of God (Col.), 1939--.
Laxahatchu.

Records: List of Members, in home of Alma Dye.
(1939--.)

PAHOKEEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1922--.
Bacon Point Road, Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. William H. Key.
(1929--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Averette Cato. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1929--, in home of Miss Addie Garrett.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, in home of George Patterson.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Janie Williams. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Richard McGill.

Catholic

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, 1935--.
269 Miami Street.

For records, see Father Lawrence Flynn, Clewiston.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1934--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Richard Hunt.

Church of God, 1936--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Sallie Spooner.
(1936--.)

PAHOKEE (Continued)Methodist

Pahokee A. M. E. Church, 1930--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of George Thomas.
(1938--.)

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1930--.
Pahokee.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1930--.) home of Charles M. Todd. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1932--, located in church.

PALM BEACHCatholic

St. Edwards Catholic Church, 1927--.
Sunrise Avenue and North County Road.

For records, see Father Andrew Doharty, Park Avenue
and South County Road.

Miscellaneous

Royal Poinciana Chapel, 1895--.
Hotel Grounds.

No records located.

PELLICAN LAKEBaptist

Union Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. Walker, Negro
(1936--.) Quarters.

RIVIERABaptist

Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
3 miles northwest of Riviera, on Silver Beach Road.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) 1937--, located in church.

RIVIERA (Continued)

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
2½ miles northwest of Riviera.

Records: List of Members, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Member-
(1929--.) ship Rolls, located in church.

Pleasant Heights Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
1460 South Gerrone Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
(1938--.) bership Rolls, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1919--.
1st Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Winifred S. Symonette.
(1929--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Mrs. Carl L. White.

Church of God (Col.), 1924--.
Riviera.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1929--.) located in church.

Methodist

Hurst Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
Silver Beach Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) 1936--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal Church

St. George Episcopal Church, 1938--.
Riviera.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Theol Cartwright. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Mason A. Frazell, 612
North J Street, Lake Worth.

RIVIERA (Continued)Miscellaneous

Riviera Gospel Hall, 1929--.
Inlet Avenue.

No records located.

SOUTH BAYBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
2 blocks west of Highway #194.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. Smith.
(1939--.)

South Bay Baptist Church, 1929--.
South Bay.

Records: List of Members, in home of Milford D. Hardy.
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Carl Cowen.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1939--.
South Bay.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Odessa Walker. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--., in home of George Mitchell.

Methodist

South Bay A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
3/4 mile southwest of South Bay.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1935--.) Deaths, in home of Charles Scires. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--., in home of Dave Ferguson.

South Bay Methodist Church, 1928--.
(Community Church, 1926-1928.)
1 block east of Highway #25.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Mabel Barston. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home of
Ruth Barston.

SOUTH BAY (Continued)Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1932--.
South Bay.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1932--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Lucile Walker. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Miss Virginia Anderson.

WEST GATEMiscellaneous

Salvation Army Community Center, 1937--.
West Gate Avenue.

Records: List of Corps Members, Births, Cradle Roll,
(1937--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, lo-
cated at Army Office, Gardenia Street and South
Dixie Avenue, West Palm Beach.

West Gate Church, 1936--.
1722 Suwannee Drive.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1936--.) Miss Cleola Martin, Oswego Drive.

WEST PALM BEACHAdventist

Ephesus Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1916--.
818 Ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Hattie Abner, 1017
Tenth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--, in home of Mrs. A. Emanuel, Kelsey City.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
508 Cheerful Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Lowery, 722
(1935--.) Twenty-second Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Willie Mae Hadley, 1117 $\frac{1}{2}$
Twenty-first Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
in home of Louise Burroughs, Seventeenth Street.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1901--.
1025 South Olive Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1927--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located
in church.

First Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
21st Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, in home of Robert Toliver, 544 Twenty-first
Street. Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
Corner Division Avenue and 3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Erwin Gilchrist, 302
(1939--.) South Tamerind Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1931--, in home of George W. Maynor, 907
Eighth Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
Corner 10th Street and Rosemary Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Prescola King, Lincoln Park.

Lake Avenue Baptist Church, 1939--.
Corner Bunker Road and Lake Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1939--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Ernest Carland. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs.
Bessie Noble.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
1311 Division Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths;
(1936--.) Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located
in church.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
909 Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of John King, 301 Douglas Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Robert Morris, S Street and Douglas Avenue.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
911 Ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of John W. Franklin, 827
(1929--.) Evernia Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of William L. Lawson, 916 Fourth Street.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Julia Mae Harris, 916 Fourth Street.

New Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
500 Nineteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1929--.) Deaths and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--,
located in church.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
830 First Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Lillie Kirkley, 307 $\frac{1}{2}$ Division Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Northwood Baptist Church, 1927--.
548 Thirty-ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Deaths and
(1927--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Roanoke Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
823 Thirteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Esther Lewis, 600 Fif-
(1929--.) teenth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Margaret Small, 908 Twentieth Street.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Emily Powell, 823 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thirteenth Street.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
 Corner 19th Street and Contentment Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Plina W. Wilson, 730
 (1929--.) Nineteenth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1937--, in home of Annie Lee Carter, 809 Nine-
 teenth Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
 in home of Bishop M. McCain, 554 Nineteenth Street.

Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
 Corner Division Avenue and 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Christopher C. Maloney,
 (1936--.) 823 Tamerind Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1929--, in home of Phillip McDaniel, 914 Fourth
 Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in
 home of Ida Alexander, 907 Fourth Street.

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
 Corner 14th Street and Division Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Nancy Samuels,
 (1935--.) 1016 Lincoln Court. Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.
 Membership Roll, 1930--, located in church.

Catholic

Saint Ann's Roman Catholic Church, 1893--.
 North Olive Avenue and 3rd Street.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1893--.) and Deaths, in home of Father Robert T. Bryant,
 215 Second Street.

Christian Missionary Alliance

Alliance Gospel Chapel, 1927--.
 Georgia Avenue and Palm Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1927--.) 1932--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1922--.
 545 Conniston Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1930--.) located in church.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1904--.
Okeechobee Road and Flagler Drive.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1929--.)

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1920--.
629 Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, in home of George Duncombe, 820 Thirteenth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home of Hattie Russell, 820 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thirteenth Street.

First Church of God, 1934--.
Nottingham Boulevard and Garden Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs. J. C. Short, Twenty-ninth Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1921--.
610 Fourteenth Street.

Records: List of Members in home of Joseph Davis, 900
(1934--.) Twentieth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Robert Lightburn, 601 Fourteenth Street.

Congregational and Christian Churches

Union Congregational Church, 1894--.
Datura Street and South Olive Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1933--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Charles Von Behren, 2757 Georgia Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of Lloyd Fenns, 1017 North Olive Street.

Disciples of Christ

Church of Christ, 1914--.
601 Hibiscus Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
(1929--.) School Membership Roll, 1928--, located in church.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

First Christian Church, 1924--.
Georgia Avenue and Newark Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages
(1924--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Rev. Arthur M. Depew, 1616 North Poinsettia
Avenue.

Hebrew

Beth Israel Temple, 1915--.
2014 Broward Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1929--.) home of Rabbi Carl M. Herman, 1004 Comeau Bldg.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, 1925--.
630 Fern Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths and Sunday School
(1925--.) Membership Roll, 1939--., in home of Rabbi Manuel
Greenstein, 746 L Street.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1923--.
11th Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1932--.) 1937--., located in church.

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth (Col.),
1924--.
1209 Douglas Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, in home of Rhoda King, 908 Eleventh
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--.,
in home of Johnnie Bell Wise, 910½ Eleventh
Street.

Lutheran

First United Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1926--.
Lakeview Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of pastor, William E. Fox, 321 Croton Way.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., in home of
A. A. Erickson, 410 Fourteenth Street.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)Methodist

Ebenezer United Wesleyan Methodist, 1938--.
 (Ebenezer Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1923-1933.)
 Division Avenue and 13th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1938--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. John R. Evans, Delray
 Beach. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
 in home of S. O. Major, 817 Thirteenth Street.

First Methodist Church, 1892--.
 534 Hibiscus Street.

No records located.

Gray's Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
 523 Eighteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Thomas Wilcox, 1030
 (1935--.) Nineteenth Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1935--, in home of Helen Jefferson, 1528
 Nineteenth Street. Epworth League Membership
 Roll, 1938--, in home of Dorothy Mae Glover,
 610 Twentieth Street.

Northwood Methodist Church, 1924--.
 Spruce and Fortieth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
 (1924--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. R. A. Alley, 715 Kaye
 Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
 in home of Louise Johns, 637 Fortieth Street.

Payne Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
 Ninth Street and Division Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
 (1929--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1929--, located in church.

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
 509 Twenty-first Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of F. D. Wright, 1026
 (1929--.) Twenty-first Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Nettie Robinson, 2110
 Spruce Street. Christian Endeavor Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Carnita White, 416
 Twenty-first Street.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

Wagg Memorial Methodist Church, 1938--.
 (Sarah Wagg Memorial Church, 1925-1938.)
 Garden Avenue.

Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1938--.
 West Palm Beach.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1938--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. E. William Erickson, 728
 Talladega Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1938--, in home of Mrs. Elva Blair, Southern
 Boulevard Pines.

Presbyterian

The First Presbyterian Church, 1922--.
 Evermia Street and Olive Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths
 (1929--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in
 home of C. Malcom Caruthers, 251 Park Avenue.

Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
 South Avenue and Acacia Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1924--.) T. I. McIntosh, 222 Windemere Road. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of George Hopkins,
 615 Lytle Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Holy Trinity Church, 1897--.
 Flagler Drive and Trinity Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, Burials
 (1897--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in
 rectory, 211 Trinity Place.

St. Patrick's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1909--.
 4th Street and Saprodilla Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths
 (1938--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, lo-
 cated in church.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)Miscellaneous

First Pentecostal Church, 1932--.
1015 Okeechobee Road.

Records: List of Members in home of Mrs. F. R. House,
(1936--.) 1126 Okeechobee Road. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Susie Brown,
West Gate.

George Morgan Ward Chapel, 1938--.
(St. Stephen's Church, 1924-1938.)
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Arthur Simpson, 2451
(1924--.) Loxahatche Drive. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Mrs. Fannie McGilvery, R.F.D.
#1, Box #342.

Pillar of Fire Church, 1923--.
3515 West Olive Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1939--.)

Salvation Army, 1922--.
Gardenia Street and South Dixie Avenue.

Records: List of Members, including Cradle Roll, Births,
(1922--.) Converts, Deaths, and Young People's Roll,
1922--, located at Army Office.

Truth Centre, 1932--.
707 M Street.

No records located.

Truth Centre Chapel, 1926-1933.
West Palm Beach.

No records located.

WEST PALM BEACH (Continued)

W. T. Stead Center of Soul Communion, 1929--.
448 Lakewood Road.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Ellen A. Themelis,
448 Lakewood Road.

YAMATOChurch of God

The Church of God (Col.), 1934--.
Yamato.

Records: / List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Sallie Tynes. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Henry
Rolle.

PASCO COUNTY

BLANTON

Baptist

Mt. Olive Union Foreign Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Highway #34.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--;
Highway #34.

No records located.

Methodist

Blanton Methodist Church, 1906--;
(Mount Olive M. E. Church, South, 1890-1906.)
Highway #34.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1890--.) In home of L. W. Lipsey. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1929-1932, located in church; 1939--,
in home of O. G. Sickler.

Methodist Episcopal

Old Townsend House Church, 1858-1925.
6 miles northwest of Blanton and 1 mile west of
Highway #34.

No records located.

CRYSTAL SPRINGS

Congregational and Christian

Crystal Springs Community Church, 1914-1937.
Central Avenue.

No records located.

DADE CITYAssemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1933--.
 (Full Gospel Tabernacle, 1929-1933.)
 East Church and Plaza Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of David A. Smith,
 (1933--.) R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

Bethel Primitive Baptist Church, 1888--.
 West Church Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. W.
 (1888--.) Castleberry.

College Street Baptist Church, 1891--.
 Fourteenth and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1932--.) B. F. Crawley, 324 Howard Street. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1919-1920, 1922-1926; 1928-1930,
 1932-1935, 1939--, and Baptist Training Union
 Membership Roll, 1935-1936, 1939--, located in church.

St. Johns Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
 8th Street and 4th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. Lewis. Sunday
 (1931--.) School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
 Sallie Mae Ross. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
 1939--, in home of Mary Starke.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
 Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ulysses Thompson.
 (1919, 1929- Sunday School Membership Roll, 1910-1912,
 1932, 1936--.) 1915-1919, 1923-1927, 1929-1933, 1939--,
 located in church.

DADE CITY(Continued)

Withlacoochee Landmark Missionary Baptist Church. 1885---.
River Road 3 miles east of Dade City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1892-1921,
(1892---) in home of J. E. Bryant, R.F.D. #1; 1922--,
in home of Live Campbell, R.F.D. #1.

Vitus Landmark Missionary Baptist Church, 1925---.
3 miles southeast of Dade City.

Records: List of Members, in home of James L. Rushing,
(1929-1933, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--,
1935---) in home of Sylvia Moseley, R.F.D. #1.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1909---.
202 Twelfth Street.

No records located.

Church of God.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1924---.
Highway #156.

Records: List of Members, 1937-1939, located in church;
(1937---) 1939--, in home of Julia F. Hansberry. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
church.

Methodist

Dade City Methodist Church, 1884---.
204 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1890---) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1889-1937,
in home of J. C. Carter. 1937--, in home of
G. L. Howard.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889---.
Highway #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923---) Dan Harvin. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Ollie Johnson. Christian Endeavor Mem-
bership roll, 1938--, in home of Etta Mae Harris.

DADE CITY(Continued)

Mt. Zion M. E. Church, South, 1868-1887.
3 miles west of Dade City.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Dade City Presbyterian Church, 1889--.
Church Street near 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of F. G. Stockbridge.
(1899--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924-- , located
in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1891-1895, 1909--.
West Magnolia Avenue and 11th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1922-7.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. F. B. Leach, 710 S.
Boulevard, Tampa. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939-- , located in church.

DARBYMiscellaneous

The Fundamental Church, 1937--.
Darby, R.F.D. #2, Dade City.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Louis Meyer,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #2, Box #157, Dade City. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938-- , in home of Martha Morris,
R.F.D. #2, Box #157, Dade City.

DREXELBaptist

Drexel Baptist Church, 1932--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. H. C. Douglas, Ehren. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1933-- , and Baptist Training Union Rec-
ords, 1935-- , located in church.

Church of God

Drexel Church of God, 1938--.
Highway #5.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1939--.)

ELFERSBaptist

Elfers Baptist Church, 1882--.

Elfers.

Records: List of Members in home of Mrs. P. E. Raymond.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Methodist

Elfers Methodist Church, 1910--.

(Sappling Woods M. E. Church, 1886-1910.)

Orange Street and Pine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of Rev. Felton Whittle, New Port Richey.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Mrs. J. H. St. Clair.

LACOOCHEEBaptist

Clay Sink Missionary Baptist Church, 1897--.

7 miles east of Lacoochee in Clay Sink Community.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1920--.) Roll, 1930--, in home of Mrs. W. H. Boyett.

Lacoochee Missionary Baptist Church, 1897--.

Main Street

Records: List of Members, located in grocery store of
(1924--.) C. C. Smith. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.

$\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Old Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hester Morgan.
(1924--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Bennie Howard.

LACOOCHEE(Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1931--.
Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, in home of Louis A. Brannen.
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--., in home of Mrs. Ethel L. Smith

Methodist

1 Lacoochee Methodist Church, 1926--.
2 blocks south of Old Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Mrs. C. S. Berkstresses. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1929--., located in
church.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Highway #156.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) located in church.

LUMBERTONBaptist

Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Highway #209.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gussie Pue, R.F.D. #1,
(1938--.) Zephyrhills.

NEW PORT RICHEYBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1922--.
Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Reva
(1936--.) McKean. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931-
1932, 1936--., and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1924-
1925, 1927-1929, 1932-1933, 1938--., located in
church.

NEW PORT RICHEY(Continued)Congregational and Christian

Community Congregational Church, 1921--.
On the Circle.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and ,
(1921--.) Deaths, in home of H. F. Waters.

Methodist

New Port Richey Methodist Church, 1914--.
Pennsylvania Avenue and Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Felton Whittle.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Stephens Protestant Episcopal Church, 1926--.
Missouri Avenue and Jefferson Street.

No records located.

ODESSAMethodist

Odessa Methodist Church, 1916--.
Gunn Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1916--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Felton Whittle, New
Port Richey. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

PASCOBaptist

Emmens Baptist Church, 1879-1922, 1924-1937.
2 miles northeast of Pasco on Highway #210.

Records: List of Members in home of T. R. Alexander,
(1924-1929.) R.F.D. #2, Dade City.

PASCO (Continued)Baptist

Pasco Baptist Church, 1902--.
Pasco.

Records: List of Members, in home of S. J. Padgett,
(1933--.) R.F.D. #1, Brooksville.

RICHLANDAssemblies of God

Assembly of God, -1930--.
State Highway #34.

No records located.

Baptist

Richland Baptist Church, 1933--.
(First Baptist Church, 1885-1925.)
Richland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Beulah Stewart. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1933--, located in church.

Methodist

Richland Methodist Church, 1893-1905, 1918--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Highway #34.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, and
(1893-1905, Marriages, in home of Miss Lena Roberts, R.F.D. #1,
1918--.) Zephyrhills. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922-
1925, 1929-1936, in home of Mrs. J. L. Wells.

SAN ANTONIOMethodist

San Antonio Methodist Church, 1913--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northwest of Post Office.

Records: List of Members and Marriages, in home of Rev.
(1927--.) Elliot S. Ritch, Trilby.

TRILCOOCHEEAssemblies of God

Trilcoochee Full Gospel Tabernacle, 1935--.
Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Margaret Mickler,
(1939--.) in Lacoochee. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Mrs. F. L. Jones, Lacoochee.

TRILBYBaptist

Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
3/4 mile northwest of Highway #5.

Records: List of Members, in home of Celia Jones.
(1928-1933,
1937--.)

Baptist

Trilby Baptist Church, 1885--.
Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. J. Woods. B.Y.F.P.U.
(1922--.) Membership Roll, 1935-1939, located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1896--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, in home of Grant Williams.
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church. Sunshine Club Membership Roll,
1940--, in home of Thelma Burt.

Trilby Methodist Church, 1905--.
Church Street and Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1919--.) in home of Rev. Elliot S. Ritch. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of H. W. Moore.

ZEPHYRHILLSAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists, 1932--.
8th Street and 8th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A. E. Stebbins,
(1934--.) 515 Fifth Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1932--, in home of Paul Beatty, Richland.

ZEPHYRHILLS (Continued)Assemblies of God

Pentecostal Assembly of God, 1924--.
10th Street and 3rd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. M. D. Price,
(1924--.) 1007 Tenth Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Miss Mirtie Bird, 302 Tenth
Street.

Baptist

Double Branch Baptist Church, 1880-1920, 1935--.
10 miles west of Zephyrhills, Highway #209.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1890-1894, Albert Godwin, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
1900-1913, Roll, 1935--, located in church.
1935--.)

First Baptist Church, 1916--.
(Lakeview Baptist Church; 1902-1916.)
5th Avenue West.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and B.T.U. Mem-
(1902-1909, bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Vivian Logan,
1912--.) 521 Sixth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1921--, located in church.

Second Baptist Church of Zephyrhills, 1932--.
5th Street and 9th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. Florence Carmon.

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
5 blocks west of Krusen Mill Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hattie Mae Howard.
(1940--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Hazell Mae Nelson. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll
in home of Dora Lee Edward.

Brethern

Plymouth Brethern, 1913--.
8th Street and 4th Avenue.

No records located.

ZEPHYRHILLS (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ (Col.), 1939--.
Krusen Mill Quarters.

No records located.

Church of Christ, 1938--.
4th Avenue between 8th and 9th Streets.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

Church of Christ, 1915--.
9th Street and 6th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1920--.) Deaths, in home of Merle Bright, R.F.D. #1.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1915-1917;
1923--, located in church. Willing Workers,
Membership Roll, 1930-1932, in home of Emma Parker.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1912--.
5th Avenue and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1912--.) Deaths, in parsonage, 10th Street and 5th
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1917-1920, 1928--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Saviour's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1922-1937.
4th Avenue South, between 8th and 9th Streets.

Records are located in St. Mary's Episcopal Church,
Dade City.

Miscellaneous

Fundamental Church, 1932--.
E. 20th Street.

No records located.

PINELLAS COUNTY

ANONA

Methodist

Anona Methodist Church, 1860--.
Anona on County Road #4.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1901--.) in home of Rev. R.L. Sumner, 513 A Street,
Clearwater. Sunday School and Epworth League
Membership Rolls, 1939--, in home of Dick
Thomas, R.F.D. #1, Largo.

BELLEAIR

Catholic

Belleair Mission, 1905-1924.
Bellevue Hotel.

Records located in Sacred Heart Roman Catholic
Church, Tampa.

CLEARWATER

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1922--.
631 East Turner Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1922--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922--, located
in church.

Baptist

Belmont Landmark Baptist Church, 1930--.
Corner Howard Street and Scranton Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Deaths and
(1930--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

CLEARWATER (Continued)Baptist

Calvary Baptist Church, 1866--.
 Corner Cleveland Street and Osceola Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1930--.) Lloyd Griffin, 912 Seminole Avenue. List of
 Members, Marriages and Deaths, 1937--, located
 in pastor's study, 301 Cleveland Avenue. Sunday
 School Membership Roll and Cradle Roll, 1935--,
 located in church.

First Missionary Baptist Church, 1933-1935.
 125 South Garden Avenue.

No records located.

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
 Corner Greenwood Avenue and Chesnut Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev.
 (1937--.) Richard Scriven, 404 South Madison Avenue.
 Sunday School Membership Roll and B.Y.P.U.
 Membership Roll, in home of Elizabeth
 Witherspoon, 524 South Madison Avenue.

Greater New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
 1191 East Chesnut Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
 (1921--.) School Membership Roll and B.Y.P.U. Membership
 Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Mt. Carmel Progressive Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
 Northwest Corner Pinellas Street and Pennsylvania Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Mildred Williams, 703 Nicholson Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1923--, located in church.
 B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1923--, in home of
 Idella R. Smith, 214 South Greenwood Avenue.

CLEARWATER (Continued)

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1904--.
Northeast Corner South Greenwood Avenue and Belleair
Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Irene Williams, Box #38, South Greenwood Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Bristow Hawkins, 1204 Madison Avenue. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, in home of Bernice Turner,
1453 South Greenwood Avenue.

St. John's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
1000 Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Lila Brown, 1008 Palmetto Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Rev. S.B. Butler, 1002 Palmetto Street.

St. Mathew First Baptist Church (Col.), 1902-1922, 1935--.
Corner Seminole Street and Railroad Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Hannah Thomas, 707 Railroad Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Catholic

Saint Cecelia Roman Catholic Church, 1905--.
Prospect Avenue and Jasmine Way.

Records: List of Births, Confirmations, Communicants,
1929--.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in Priest's
home, 315 Bellevue Boulevard.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientists, 1916--.
Corner Oak Avenue and Turner Street.

Records: List of Children's Names, in home of Mrs. C.E.
(1926--.) Chalfant, 416 Wilswood Way.

CLEARWATER (Continued)Church of Christ

Church of Christ of Clearwater, 1917--.
 Corner South Fort Harrison Avenue and Pine Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God. 1932--.
 Corner Prospect Avenue and Pinellas Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
 (1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1925--.
 (Christian Church, 1921-1925.)
 400 North Fort Harrison Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1921--.) 1921-1934, in home of Mrs. W.T. Moore, 1007 North
 Fort Harrison Avenue; 1935--., in home of pastor,
 402 North Fort Harrison Avenue. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1935--., located in church.

Lutheran

First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1937--.
 631 Turner Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. W.F. Schoech,
 (1939--.) 205 Fern Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 located in church.

Methodist

Belmont Park Methodist Church, 1925--.
 Corner Howard Street and Tilley Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1935--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--.,
 located in church.

CLEARWATER (Continued)

Bethany C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
 Corner Pierce Street and South Madison Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
 (1930--.) School Membership Roll, 1936-- , located in
 church.

Central M. E. Church, South, 1926-1935.
 Sunset Drive.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1880--.
 Corner South Fort Harrison Avenue and Turner Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1881-1891; 1881-1891, in home of Mrs. Leo Martin, 610 South
 1935--.) Oak Avenue; 1935-- , in home of pastor, 413 West
 Turner Street. Epworth League Membership Roll,
 1935-- , and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1923-
 1925, located in church. Cradle, Beginners, Pri-
 mary, and Junior Membership Rolls, 1932-- , in
 home of Dan McMullen, 1006 South Greenwood
 Avenue.

Friendship Methodist Church, 1906--.
 County Road #28, 1½ miles east of Clearwater.

Records: List of Members, in home of H.L. Mitchell, Main
 (1907--.) Street and 5th Avenue, Safety Harbor. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1938-- , in home of Mrs.
 G.E. Morgan, Road #34, 1 block south of the Gulf-
 to-Bay Boulevard. Epworth League Membership
 Roll, 1930-- , located in church.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1914--.
 (Hope Henry A. M. E. Church, 1894--1914.)
 300 Railroad Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
 (1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918-1919, 1937-- ,
 located in church.

CLEARWATER (Continued)

Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1896--.
610 Alton Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of C.C. Rutledge, 805
(1926--.) Madison Street. List of Members, Births,
Baptisms, Divorces and Marriages, 1936--, in
home of Rev. J.F. Pino, 608 Alton Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Ketura
Sanchez, Clearwater Heights.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1936--.
Corner Greenwood Avenue and Green Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Miss Lucy Janes, 1210 North Osceola Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

Presbyterian

Bethel Presbyterian Church of Bayview, 1883-1931.
Gulf to Bay Boulevard, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Clearwater.

Records: List of Members, Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages
(1901-1931.) and Deaths, in home of George P. Woodell, R.F.D.
#1.

Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church of Clearwater, 1923--.
(Presbyterian Church of Clearwater, 1891-1923.)
Pierce Street and South Fort Harrison Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Communicants, Marriages
(1930--.) and Deaths, in home of Frank Nodine, Sunburst
Apartments. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Episcopal Church of the Ascension, 1885--.
Corner Bay Avenue and Pine Street.

Records: List of Communicants, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1920--.) Marriages and Deaths, in home of Rev. A. Peter
Carroll, 700 Hamilton Crescent. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Charles Fox,
1738 North Fort Harrison Avenue.

CLEARWATER (Continued)Miscellaneous

Clearwater Gospel Tabernacle, 1934--.
1008 Grove Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1939--.) Roll, located in church.

Salvation Army, 1926--.
Corner Booth Avenue and Laura Street.

Records: List of Members of the several local Corps
(1926--.) including Cradle Roll, Company Meeting Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, Converts Membership Roll,
1926--, located in local headquarters.

DUNEDINBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1912--.
502 Wood Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of J.H. Spier, 502 Wood Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Miss Louise Moore,
602 Wilkie Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Ally Sue Frink, 514 Wood Street.

Shiloh Baptist Church, (Col.), 1934--.
(Union Grove Baptist Church, 1902-1934.)
North end of Douglas Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Mary L. Harris, 446 Palmetto Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1923--; and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

DUNEDIN (Continued)Churches of Christ

Wood Street Church of Christ, 1930--.
445 Wood Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1930--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1909--.
1120 North Douglas Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, in
(1930--.) home of Marie Hart, 361 Hancock Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--., located in church.

Dunedin Methodist Church, 1915--.
Corner Douglas Avenue and Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--., and Ep-
worth League Membership Roll, 1928--., located in
church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1871--.
Corner Highland Avenue and Scotland Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1880--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--., located
in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd, 1889--.
Corner Albert Street and Edgewater Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages
(1901--.) and Deaths, in home of Mrs. J.R. Brunby, 715
Edgewater Drive.

LARGOBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1908--.
517 First Avenue, Southwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1927--,
(1910--.) in home of W.L. Maddox, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Clearwater, County Road #114. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937-- and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1916--, located in church.

Lone Pilgrim Primitive Baptist Church, 1987--.
Corner 4th Street and 4th Avenue, Southwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1987--.) of Miss Euna Savage, Seminole, 6 miles south of Largo on County Road #1.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1900--.
123 Third Street, Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1932--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of Mrs. J.T. Jackson, First Avenue, Northeast, Fairhaven.

Church of God

Church of God, 1909--.
Orange Villa in Largo.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) R.M. Mears, Indian Rocks. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Methodist

Largo Methodist Church, 1894--.
Corner First Street and 4th Avenue, Southwest.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1894--.) in home of Rev. J.D. Lewis, 410 First Avenue, Southwest. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924, 1932, 1937--, in office of W.N. Cannon, 216 Bay Drive.

OLDSMARBaptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
Colored Quarters, State Highway #17.

Records: List of Member, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Deaths
(1938--.) and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Gerturde Green, Colored Quarters.

Methodist

Methodist Community Church, 1918--.
Oldsmar.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages and
(1918--.) Deaths, in home of pastor, 213 Jefferson Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., located
in church.

OZONABaptist

Ozona Baptist Church, 1915--.
County Road #73.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, in
(1927--.) home of George Harvey, Palm Harbor. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--., in home of Herman Gibson.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--., in home of Mrs.
Charles Hagan, County Road #73.

PINELLAS PARKBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1933--.
Park Boulevard and 59th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Pauline Beaver, 5523 Seventy-third Avenue,
North.

PALM HARBORMethodist

Corlow Methodist Church, 1869--.

2 miles southeast of Palm Harbor, County Road #196.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in home of T.W.Hartley, 2 miles southeast of
Palm Harbor, County Road #138.

Palm Harbor Methodist Church, 1912--.

Palm Harbor.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office
(1925--.) of R.M.Troutman. Sunday School and Epworth
League Membership Rolls, 1927--, located in
church.

ST. PETERSBURGAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1905--.

6th Avenue and 8th Street South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1905-1907,
(1905-1907, 1909-1935, located in church; 1935--, in home of
1909--.) Mrs. Ethel H. Ranch, 543 Fourth Avenue, South.

Seventh Day Adventist Church #2 (Col.), 1915--.

2147 Ninth Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ruby Curry, 2010
(1917--.) Thirteenth Avenue, South. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1931, 1934-1935, 1937--, in home of
Mrs. Josephine Clark, 831 Union Street, South.

Assemblies of God

Assemblies of God, 1936--.

(Pentecostal Tabernacle, 1926-1936.)

1220 Sixteenth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926--.) of E.B.Andrew, 1646 Twenty-eighth Street, North.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929-1935, 1938,
located in church.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Full Gospel Assembly, 1937--.
 (Full Gospel Tabernacle, 1935-1937.)
 532 Thirty-third Street, South.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1937--.) 1936--, in home of Charles Rasmussen, 416 Thirtieth Street, South.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1934--.
 Corner 32nd Avenue and 21st Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1934--.) J.A. Daughtery, 28th Avenue and 18th Street, North.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
 Mrs. J.P. Zellner, 1648 Twenty-seventh Avenue, North.

Bethel Metropolitan Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
 10th Street and 3rd Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, 1922-1935, in home of Sidney Camp-
 (1922--.) bell, 1151 Second Avenue, North; 1936--, in home of
 George Davis, 627 Sixteenth Street, South. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1935--, and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
 bership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Central Baptist Church, 1925--.
 Corner 25th Street and First Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1925--.) Mrs. John A. Hardinburg, 2901 First Avenue, South.
 B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss
 Betty Brice, 4034 Second Avenue, South.

Disston Avenue Baptist Church, 1933--.
 (Russell Park Baptist Church, 1923-1933.)
 Corner 5th Avenue and Disston Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1932--.) Mrs. Berl Simpson, 617 Fortieth Street, North.
 Cradle Roll, 1934--, in home of Mrs. R.A. Wake-
 field, 7418 Second Avenue, North. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of Mrs. Iva
 Evans, 2930 Second Avenue, North.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1928--.
 (Calvary Baptist Church, 1926-1928.)
 Corner 5th Avenue and 6th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
 (1926--.) in church. E.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1928--.
 in home of Mrs. Caroline Ford, 1904 Seminole
 Boulevard.

First Baptist Church, 1892--.
 120 Fourth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
 (1900--.) School Membership Roll, 1922--, and B.Y.P.U.
 Membership Roll, 1925--, located in church.
 Cradle Roll, 1924-1925, 1932-1933, 1936--, in
 home of Mrs. Robert Walden, 834 Jackson Street.

First Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1897--.
 776 Second Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Phoebe Miles, 308
 (1930--.) Eleventh Street, North. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1907--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
 1914-1915, 1924-1925, 1927--, located in church.

First Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
 12th Avenue and Union Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of W.J. Johnson,
 (1923--.) 11th and Upton Streets, South.

Galilee Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
 Corner 12th Street and First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. M. King, 1137
 (1939--.) Second Avenue, South.

Macedonia Freewill Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Corner 24th Street and 7th Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Beatrice Barton,
 (1933--.) 2544 Twelfth Avenue, South. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Essie May
 Campbell, 2569 Lincoln Avenue.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Mount Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
310 Tenth Street, North.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Lenzie
(1937--.) Berrie, 1564 Third Avenue, South. Volunteer
Band Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Helen
Lanier, 2nd Avenue, North.

Mount Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
9th Avenue and 21st Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Mrs. Evelyn Tom, 22nd Street between 6th and 7th
Avenues, South. Volunteer Band Membership Roll,
1930-1932, 1935--, in home of Hattie Wilder,
Corner 7th Avenue and 21st Street, South.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
21st Street and 7th Avenue, South,

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1913--.) Roll, 1913--, located in church.

Northside Baptist Church, 1927--.
5th Avenue and 5th Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1927-1938,
(1927--.) in home of Rev. E.T.Poulson, 536 Sixth Avenue,
North; 1938--, in home of L. Boyett, 727
Twentieth Avenue, South.

Pine City Baptist Church, 1922--.
1828 Twenty-ninth Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Melis Tuck, 2714 Eighteenth Street, North.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

St. Mark's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
344 Eleventh Street, North.

Records: List of Members, 1937--, in home of Robert Mays,
(1937--.) 296 Tenth Street; 1938--, in home of James
Denegal, 316 Fourth Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937, 1939--, in home of Inez
Bryant, 1034 Second Avenue. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Alice Rombert.

Gardis Primitive Baptist Church, 1932--.
23rd Street and 54th Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of G. Lofton, 1545¹/₂ Tangerine Avenue.

Second Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Corner 16th Street and 5th Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, 1927-1928, 1933-1936, in home
(1927-1928; of Rev. E. Davis, 1335 Dunmore Avenue, South;
1933--.) 1938--, in home of B.V. Lester, 1129 Second
Avenue, North. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1928--, in home of Mrs. E. Henry, Corner 14th
and Flanders Court, South. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Elizabeth Davis, 1335
Dunmore Avenue, South.

Southside Baptist Church, 1934--.
3600 Tangerine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1935-1936,
(1935--.) 1939--, in home of Ralph Ballentine, 2233 Six-
teenth Street, South; 1937--, in home of T.F.
Cox, 234th Street and 15th Avenue, South. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1934-1936, located in
church; 1937--, in home of J.A. Filldollar, 9th
Street and Lakeview Avenue, South.

Temple Baptist Church, 1939--.
210 Thirteenth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Sim G. Clayville, 2010¹/₂ Seventh Avenue, North.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located
in church.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)Catholic

Our Lady of Grace, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church,
1921--.
Corner 4th Street and 5th Avenue, South.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Converts, Marri-
(1921--.) ages, Births and Deaths, located in rectory.

St. John's Mission, 1937--.
Gulf Boulevard and Bridge Avenue.

No records located.

St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 1926--.
Lakoview Avenue and 21st Street, South.

No records located.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientists, 1898--.
5th Avenue and 3rd Street, North.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1898--.) 1926--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1924--.
1315 Ninth Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mack O'Brooks,
(1924-1936, 3014 Beach Boulevard,
1938--.)

Church of Christ, 1929--.
901 Disston Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1929--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1929--.
814 Twentieth Street, South.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Robert
(1929--.) Miller Butler, 1819 $\frac{1}{2}$ Thirteenth Avenue, South.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1908--.
911 Second Avenue, North.

Records: Bible Class Membership Roll, in home of Mary J.
(1923-1933.) Cave, 325 $\frac{1}{2}$ Eleventh Street, North.

Church of God, 1933-1938.
2900 Twenty-first Street, North.

No records located.

Church of God, 1925--
2900 Tangerine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Hart Baldwin,
(1925--.) 1022 Fifth Avenue, North.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1918--.
Corner 14th Street and 4th Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Mrs. Essie Williams, 1500 Dixie Avenue, South.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Miss Juanita Smith, 12th Street and Dixie
Avenue, South.

First Unity Church, 1931--.
(Unity Center, 1924-1931.)
846 Fifth Avenue, South.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

Mt. Zion Christian Church (Col.), 1911--.
Corner 24th Street and Harrington Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mary Brayboy, 2549 Eighth Avenue, South. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)Hebrew

B'Nai Isreal Temple, 1923--.
1039 Arlington Avenue, North.

Records: List of Deaths in home of Mr. Miller.
(1923--.)

Temple Beth-El, 1928--.
757 Arlington Avenue.

Records: List of Deaths, located in church.
(1930--.)

Holiness

Little Church of God (Col.), 1930--.
Flounder's Court near Dunmore Avenue, South.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Naomi
(1937--.) Dancil, 1448 Fourth Avenue, South.

Lutheran

Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1927--.
801 Twenty-eighth Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages
(1927--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. R.C. Steinbach, 810
Twenty-eighth Avenue, North. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1927--, in home of Marion Milliken,
2731 Thirteenth Avenue, North. Walther League
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Ethel Vol-
brath, 550 Seventh Avenue, South.

Methodist

Allandale Methodist Church, 1926--.
3810 Haines Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of John J. Treadwell, 3820 Eleventh
Avenue, North.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1994--.
 Corner 3rd Avenue and 10th Street, North.

Records: List of Members, in home of Reed Jones, 324 Jackson
 (1936--.) Street, North. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1932-1933, 1936--, in home of Opal Lewis, 9th
 Avenue and 20th Street, South. Christian Endeavor
 Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Easter Sams,
 1010 Second Avenue, South.

Childs Park Methodist Church, 1925--.
 (Childs Park Community Church, 1922-1925.)
 Corner 19th Avenue and 38th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1924--.) in home of Mrs. W. A. Moser, 4010 Twentieth Avenue,
 South.

Clearview Methodist Church, 1927--.
 (Lealman Methodist Church, 1910-1927.)
 Corner 39th Avenue and 40th Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1912--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Helen Woodworth, 4036
 Thirty-sixth Avenue, North.

Euclid Methodist Church, 1936--.
 (9th Avenue M. E. Church, 1923-1936.)
 Corner 10th Street and 10th Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1924--.) church. Epworth League Membership Roll, 1937--,
 in home of Miss Jeanette Brown, 920 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jackson
 Street.

First Avenue Methodist Church, 1916--.
 (First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1891-1901, 1903-1916.)
 Corner First Avenue and Fifth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Births,
 (1901--.) Marriages and Deaths, located in church. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1903--, located in church.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

First Free Methodist Church, 1922--.
421 Fifth Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. R.J. Milligen, 419
(1922--.) Fifth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1925-1933, 1935--, located in church. Y.P.S. Mem-
bership Roll, 1932-1935, 1937--, in home of Miss
Ethel Ross, 744 Fifteenth Avenue, South.

First Methodist Church, 1889--.
301 Second Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Births,
(1889--.) Marriages, and Deaths, and Junior Epworth League
Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church. Senior
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Ruth Randall, 715 Eleventh Street, South.

Grace Methodist Church, 1928--.
(Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church, 1924-1928.)
13th Avenue, South, near 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Epworth League
(1924--.) Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Dorothy Bar-
low, 11th Street and Tangerine Avenue, South.

Gulfport Methodist Church, 1912--.
(Gulfport Community Church, 1911-1912.)
Corner 28th Avenue and 53rd Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Births,
(1912--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of pastor, 5219
Twenty-eighth Avenue, South.

Lealman Avenue Methodist Church, 1927--.
4160 Lealman Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(No date) in church.

McCabe Methodist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Corner 4th Avenue and 9th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Susie Jones, 1043
(1938--.) Third Avenue, South.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Moore's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1915--.
3037 Fairfield Avenue, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of T.M.White, 3037
(1931--.) Fairfield Avenue, South.

Northside Methodist Church , 1925--.
Corner 21st Street and 44th Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Rev. John J. Hooks, 4344 Twenty-first
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933-- , in
home of Mrs. H. C. Price, 4726 Nineteenth Street,
North.

Stewart Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
9th Avenue and Union Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Professor W.T.Taylor, 821 Private Court, South.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1927--.
25th Avenue and 6th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Births, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
(1927--.) Marriages and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Cora Gyger,
800 Thirtieth Avenue, South. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1930-1938, in home of Mrs. J.L.
Crawford, 645 Thirtieth Avenue, South; 1938-- ,
in home of Ruth Pickett, 140 Twenty-first Avenue,
South.

Presbyterian

Central Presbyterian Church, 1931--.
(West Central Presbyterian Church, 1924-1931.)
26th Street and First Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1924-- .) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924-- , located
in church.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Euclid Presbyterian Church, 1926---.
 Corner 26th Avenue and 12th Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1926---.) in home of Dr. W.K.Cummings, 1132 $\frac{1}{2}$ Twenty-fourth
 Avenue, North.

First Presbyterian Church of Pinellas Park, 1910---.
 61st Street and Park Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1910---.) T.J.Haas, Main Street, Pinellas Park. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

The First Presbyterian Church, 1917---.
 Corner 27th Avenue and 54th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J.P.McLean,
 (1917---.) 5112 Thirty-first Avenue, South Gulfport.

First Presbyterian Church, 1895---.
 Corner 3rd Street and 4th Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Births,
 (1895---.) Marriages, and Deaths, Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1913---. and Y.P.Endeavor Membership Roll,
 1935--, located in church.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1924---.
 Corner 1st Street and 11th Avenue, Northeast.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937---.) Rev. W. Edward Stokesberry, 516 Fourteenth Avenue,
 Northeast. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924--,
 in home of Miss Doris Wilson, 126 Ninth Avenue,
 Northeast. Y.P.Society Membership Roll, 1940---,
 in home of Miss Peggy Baldwin, 340 Twenty-first
 Avenue, Northeast.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Bartholemew's Episcopal Church, 1887--.
 Corner Lakeview Avenue and 18th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1887--.) and Deaths, located in parish house next door to
 church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
 located in church.

Saint Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1904--.
 Corner 4th Street and 2nd Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1927--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, and
 Young People's League Membership Roll, 1936--,
 located in church.

Miscellaneous

Christian Fellowship of Prayer, 1926--.
 464 First Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1926--.)

Gulfport Community Church, 1939--.
 28th Avenue near 54th Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gerome Girard,
 (1939--.) 5107 Twenty-seventh Avenue, South.

Spiritualist Church of Christ, 1935--.
 1059 Seventh Avenue, North.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
 (1935--.) in home of Rev. G.S.Vosbergh, 1057 Seventh
 Avenue, North.

ST. PETERSBURG (Continued)

Salvation Army, 1913--.
318 Third Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, located in local headquarters.
(1913--.)

Temple of Love, Truth and Light, Spiritualist, 1923--.
9th Avenue and 10th Street, North.

No records located.

House of God which is the Church of the Living God, the Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy (Col.), 1927--.
235 Tenth Street, North.

Records: List of Members, 1931-1939, located in church; (1931-1935, 1939-- , in home of Evelyn Hamilton, 1142 $\frac{1}{2}$ Second Avenue, North. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930-1931, 1938-- , in home of May Burgess, 240 $\frac{1}{2}$ Eleventh Street, North.
1938--.)

House of God which is the Church of the Living God, the Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy (Col.), 1913--.
9th Avenue and 22nd Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charles Fagg, 720 $\frac{1}{2}$ Twentieth Street, South. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-1933, 1935-1936, 1939-- , in home of Marie Graham, 17th Street and 8th Avenue, South.
(1930-1931, 1936--.)

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.), 1922--.
1826 Fairfield Street, South.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1923-1926, 1936--.)

SAFETY HARBORBaptist

Emanuel Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
Lincoln Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) Sarah Ash, Jackson Park. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--., in home of Clemmie Malby,
Lincoln Avenue.

First Baptist Church, 1919--.
5th Avenue and 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, and B.Y.P.U.
(1921--.) Membership Roll, 1933--., located in church.

Methodist

African Methodist Episcopal Church, 1913--.
Safety Harbor.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--., located
in church.

Safety Harbor Methodist Church, 1905--.
(Sylvan Abbey Methodist Church, 1886-1905.)
Corner 4th Avenue and 2nd Street, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1905--.) Deaths, in home of E.L. Mitchell, Corner Main
Street and 5th Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1905--., and Epworth League Membership Roll,
1915--., located in church.

William's C. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1917--.
Safety Harbor.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Josephine Webster.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Safety Harbor, 1922--.
3rd Avenue near 5th Street.

Records: List of Members, Communicants, Marriages, Baptisms,
(1922--.) and Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--., located in church.

SAFETY HARBORProtestant Episcopal

Church of the Holy Spirit, 1913--.
Cornish Avenue.

No records located.

SEMINOLEMethodist

Seminole Methodist Church, 1921--.
(Marvin Chapel, 1890-1921.)
State Road #15.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1893--.) in home of Mrs. S.R. Nash, Seaboard Station.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, Epworth
League Membership Roll, 1925--, located in church.

TARPON SPRINGSBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1905--.
(Anclote Baptist Church, 1892-1905.)
West Reed and North Canal Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Sun-
(1892-1912, day School Membership Roll, 1932-1935, 1938--,
1914--.) and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1933--, located
in church.

Catholic

St. Ignatius Roman Catholic Church, 1900--.
207 Lemon Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1930--.) and Deaths, in home of priest, 315 Belleview
Boulevard.

Church of God

Church of God, 1914--.
Disston Avenue and Pent Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1914--.) home of John C. Tharp, P.O. Box #107. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

TARPON SPRINGS (Continued)Methodist

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
 Corner East Pine and Eagle Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1892--.) in home of E.J.Saunders, 118 Triplett Street.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, located
 in church.

Tarpon Springs Methodist Church, 1950--.
 Eagle and Orange Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths,
 (1939--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1935--, in home of W.E.Williams.
 First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and
 Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church merged in
 1939 to form Tarpon Springs Methodist Church.
 Membership Roll, 1903-1937, for First M.E.Church,
 South, and Membership Roll, 1886-1939, of Trinity
 Methodist Episcopal Church, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
 (Presbyterian Church, 1886-1902, 1909-1926.)
 Grand Boulevard and Lewis Place.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1886-1902, Harry W. Craig, 40 Central Court. Sunday School
 1909--.) Membership Roll, 1926--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

All Saints Memorial Episcopal Church, 1907--.
 Tarpon Avenue and South Gress Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1922--.) and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Henry Morgan, 533
 East Orange Avenue.

TARPON SPRINGS (Continued)Miscellaneous

Church of the Good Shepherd, 1890--.
Grand Boulevard and Road Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1922--.)

POLK COUNTY

AGRICOLA

Baptist

Elim Primitive Baptist Church, 1885--.
2 miles south of Agricola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1897-1901, B. F. Lee, R.F.D. #1, Box #51, Fort Meade.
1908-1909,
1911--.)

Little Elam Primitive Baptist Church, 1932--.
(Elam Baptist Church, 1928-1932.)
3 miles south of Agricola, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1928-1935,
(1928--.) in home of J. S. Watson, R.F.D. #1, Fort Meade;
1935--., in home of O. H. Tew, 1630 Oleander
Avenue, Bartow.

ALTURAS

Assemblies of God

Faith Tabernacle, 1937--.
1 mile south of Alturas.

No records located.

Methodist

Alturas Methodist Church, 1921--.
Alturas-Babson Park Road, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Highway #79.

Records List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Jesse Wilson, Box #1436.

AUBURNDALEPresbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1883--.
Palatka and Noron Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1883--.) in home of Charles W. Webber, 3 miles northwest
of church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Marian Hines.

BABSON PARKPresbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1920-1932.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of Babson Park on Highway #8.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920-1936.) Walton R. Brewster, c/o of Webber College on
State Road #8.

Miscellaneous

Babson Park Community Church, 1932--.
Babson Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1932--.) of Walton R. Brewster, c/o Webber College.

BARTOWAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1922--.
Main Street and Hendry Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Miss Gertrude Clements, R.F.D. #1, Box #336.

Assemblies of God

Victory Tabernacle Assembly of God, 1935--.
(Glad Tidings Tabernacle Assembly of God, 1930-1935.)
Bartow.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. George Chadwick,
(1933--.) Box #452.

BARTOW(Continued)Baptist

Burket Chapel Primitive Church (Col.), 1894--.
Third Avenue and Parker Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gretna Turner,
(1937--.) Laurel Street. Young People's Volunteer Workers
Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1925--.
(Concord Baptist Church, 1875-1882;) Bartow Baptist Church,
1882-1925.)
East Church Street and North Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1875--.) G. O. Denham, 665 South Wilson Avenue.

Peace Creek Baptist Church, 1854-1873.
Peace Creek Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1854-1873.) of G. O. Denham, 665 South Wilson Avenue.

Peace Creek Baptist Church, 1869-1923, 1927--.
4 miles west of Bartow.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1927-1930, in home
(1927--.) of Mrs. Ruby Sandh, R.F.D. #2, Box #119; 1931--,
in home of Mrs. Maxie Ryals, Alturas.

Peace Creek Primitive Baptist Church, 1872-1885, 1887-1918.
R.F.D. #2, 7 miles southeast of Bartow.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1889-1918.) J. H. Fortner, R.F.D. #2, Box #124.

Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
5th Avenue and Laurel Street.

No records located.

BARTOW(Continued)

Second Baptist Church, 1939--.
 (Bartow Baptist Tabernacle, 1938-1939.)
 1300 Block East Gay Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) Tommie Dees, c/o Ewell Lumber Company, Lakeland.

Catholic

St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church (Mission), 1912--.
 265 West Church Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Communicants, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1938--.) and Deaths, located in rectory, 407 Thomas Street,
 Plant City.

Church of God

Church of God, 1932--.
 1130 East Gay Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1932--.) E. H. Cowles, R.F.D. #1, Box 420-D.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1892--.
 400 South Oak Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1892-1898, Miss Rosalie Brown, 450 South Central Avenue.
 1924-1928,
 1937--.)

Methodist

First Methodist Church, c1866--.
 South Broadway and West Parker Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths
 (1908--.) in pastor's home, 295 South Broadway.

BARTOW(Continued)

Prospect Methodist Church, 1878-1927.
4 miles east of Bartow.

No records located.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1932--.
South Floral Avenue and West Hooker Street.

Records: List of Charter Members, in home of Mrs.
(1932--.) J. D. Harrick, 530 East Wabash Street. List
of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, not dated, in
home of Rev. P. E. Nelson, 890 South Oak Avenue.

Presbyterian

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1890--.
Stanford Street and Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1890--.) home of W. H. Stuart, 1010 South Broadway.

First Presbyterian Church, 1822-1883, 1885--.
Florida Avenue and East Stafford Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1885--.) of H. L. Finney, 635 South Broadway.

Protestant Episcopal

Holy Trinity Church, 1890--.
East Parker Street and South Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, Confirmations, Baptisms,
(1900--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. Russell
Carlton, 405 South Orange Street.

BRADLEY JUNCTIONBaptist

Bradley Baptist Church, 1912--.
2 blocks west of Highway #34.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1921-
(1921--.) 1930, in home of Richard H. Carroll, Box #3;
1930--, in home of J. W. Hester, General Delivery.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, located in
church.

BREWSTERBaptist

Chicora Baptist Church, 1889-1920.
3 miles north of Brewster.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1889-1917.) J. M. Padgett, R.F.D. #2, Fort Green.

First Baptist Church, 1915-1918, 1922--.
4 blocks west of A.C.L. Railway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1924--.) of N. F. Peters, P.O. Box #84. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Hazel
Peters, P.O. Box #84. B. Y. P. U. Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss Doris Alderman.

DUNDEEBaptist

Dundee First Baptist Church, 1925--.
(Dundee Baptist Church, 1913-1925.)
Corner Highway #8 and Merrill Avenue

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) J. H. Lanier, Box #452. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1929-1935, 1938--, in home of Young Davis, Jr.,
General Delivery. B. T. U. Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

Elim Missionary Baptist Church, 1928--.
Highway #8 and Center Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1928-1935,
(1928--.) located in church; 1935--, in home of Miss
Myrtie Huey, P.O., Box #306.

Methodist

Dundee Methodist Church, 1913-1930, 1932--.
East Merrill Avenue and Third Street.

No records located.

EAGLE LAKEAssemblies of God

Eagle Lake Assembly of God, 1932--.
Eagle Lake.

Records: List of Members, in home of F. B. Varner.
(1933--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1908--.
Bay Avenue and Third Street.

No records located.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1937--.
(Eagle Lake Baptist Church, 1916-1921, 1924-1937.)
Pierce Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1916--.) of W. T. Williams, P.O. Box #861. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1930--, located in church.

Clear Lake Primitive Baptist Church, 1895-1907.
3 miles northwest of Eagle Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1895-1907.) J. H. Fortner, R.F.D. #2, Box #154, Boston.

EATON PARKBaptist

Eaton Park Baptist Church, 1933--,
Eaton Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1933--.) of Vivian Wheeler. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1935-1939, in home of Mrs. J. R. Wil-
liams, R.F.D. #2, Box #28, Lakeland; 1939--,
located in church. B. Y. P. U. Membership
Roll, 1939--, located in church. Baptist Bro-
therhood Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
H. O. Parrish.

EATON PARK(Continued)Methodist

Eaton Park Methodist Church, 1926--.
Fletcher Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Rev. Nelson H. Oldford, Highland City.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, located
in church.

FLORENCE VILLABaptist

Florence Villa Baptist Church, 1930--.
Second Street, Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1930--.) of Mrs. John Kirby, 747 Avenue E, Southwest,
Winter Haven.

FORT MEADEAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1923--.
Lanier Avenue near Broadway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1923--.) of Mrs. E. E. Powell, 126 Lanier Avenue.

Baptist

Athens Baptist Church, 1911--.
R.F.D. #2, Bereah Community.

Records: List of Members and Deaths and B.Y.P.U. Member-
(1925--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of J. W. Clements,
R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, located in church.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1896-1914, 1916-1920.
10 miles southeast of Fort Meade.

No records located.

FORT MEADE(Continued)

Corinth Primitive Baptist Church, 1892--.
R.F.D. #2, Bereah Community, Fort Meade.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of
(1902-1923, J. M. Wingate, R.F.D. #2.
1929--.)

First Baptist Church, 1906--.
East Broadway and Oak Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1931--.) home of Dr. W. D. Turnley, 701 First Street,
North.

Galilee Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
227 South Lanier Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1932--.) and Deaths, in home of G. Robinson, 227
South Lanier Avenue.

Lake Buffum Baptist Church, 1922--.
8 miles east of Fort Meade, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1922--.) home of J. C. Touchton, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 1934--.
9 miles south of Fort Meade, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--,) Cliola Jordan, R.F.D. #1, Bowling Green. B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1939-- in home of Mildred Crews,
R.F.D. #2.

Peaceful Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
South Charleston Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. M. Turner, 311
(1938--.) Railroad Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1922, 1930, 1937-- , located in church.

FORT MEADE(Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1898--.
301 South Perry Avenue.

No records located.

Church of God, 1920--.
South Seminole Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillian Lamb,
(1931--.) 23 North Seminole Avenue.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1928--.
French Avenue and Fourth Street.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church, 1876-1909.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1876-1907.) in home of Rev. Dow Durrance, R.F.D. #2,
Wauchula.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1910--.
Pine Street near Broadway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910-1914, Pastor; 311 Northeast First Street.
1919-1933,
1936--.)

Protestant Episcopal

Christ's Church (Mission), 1887-1922, 1924--.
Broadway and North Cleveland Streets.

Records: List of Families, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1890-1922.) Communicants, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
Miss Margaret Scull, 330 East Broadway.

FROSTPROOFBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1914--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Luticia
(1929--.) Burgas. Sunday School Membership Roll and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of
Patella Brown.

First Baptist Church, 1915--.
(Frostproof Baptist Church, 1907-1915.)
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of J. T. T. Godwin, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1914--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Frostproof.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1914--.) home of R. W. Simmons, R.F.D. #1, Fort Meade.

Church of God

Church of God, 1931--.
Palm Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. S. Jenkins,
(1931--.) Palm Avenue.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1910--.
Highway #8 and 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
(1911--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. J. A.
Partridge, 24 Third Street.

Presbyterian

Frostproof Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
8th Street and Palm Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, and
(1934--.) Deaths, in home of Luther M. Cody, 316 Wall
Street.

GALLAWAYBaptist

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, 1887--.
1 mile west of Gallaway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1887--.) J. S. Raulerson, R.F.D. #3, Lakeland. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1924--, located in church.

HOMELANDBaptist

Homeland Baptist Church, 1882-1906, 1907--.
Fort Meade and Old Bartow Roads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1893-1931,
(1893--.) in home of G. C. Scanlin, General Delivery; 1931--,
in home of Hubert Clark, 525 South Carpenter Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1909-1912, 1915-1922,
1924-1925, 1938--, located in church.

Mt. Bunyan Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
Homeland.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ella
(1936--.) Wright. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Mt. Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church, 1910--.
Homeland.

Records: List of Members, 1923-1927, located in church;
(1923-1927, 1930--, in home of Gertrude Webster.
1930--.)

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1932--.
Homeland.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jessie Allen.
(1934--.)

HOMELAND(Continued)Methodist

Homeland Methodist Church, 1890--.
 (Bethel M. E. Church, 1861-1890.)
 Corner Old Fort Meade and Old Bartow Roads.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
 (1873--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Gus Weyand,
 Box #81. Methodist Circuit Register, 1873-
 1933, List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
 Marriages, and Deaths, in home of J. A. Touchton,
 Box #79.

KATHLEENBaptist

Kathleen Baptist Church, 1895--.
 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1895-1901,
 (1895-1901, in home of W. H. Green; 1915--, in home of J. P.
 1915--.) Smith. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
 and B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, located in
 church.

Methodist

Kathleen Methodist Church, 1900--.
 Polk Avenue and 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Marriages,
 (1912--.) and Deaths, 1912-1927, located in church; 1928--,
 in home of Mrs. C. W. McCullough. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1906-1908, 1917--, located in
 church.

KEYSVILLEBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church, 1868-1885.
 Keysville.

No records located.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1913--.
 Keysville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
 (1913--.) School Membership Roll, 1913-1915, 1917-
 1922, in home of W. W. Watson, Box #501,
 Mulberry.

LAKELANDBaptist

Ardella Missionary Baptist Church, 1922--.

5 miles south of Lakeland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) J. R. Hays, R.F.D. #1.

Dixieland Baptist Church, 1921--.

404 West Belmar Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) pastor, Thomas McDowell, Meridian Street and
Burns Avenue.

First Baptist Church of Lakeland, 1885--.

Corner north Florida Avenue and East Bay Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1885--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--; located
in church.

First Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1919--.

(St. Johns Baptist Church, 1884-1919.)

930 North Dakota Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and B.Y.P.U.
(1923--.) Membership Roll, 1938--; located in church.

Griffin Baptist Church, 1904--.

3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Lakeland

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) Lonnie Lampp, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1905-1906, 1908-1911, 1914-1924, 1929-
1931, located in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1928-1929, 1934, 1938--; in home of Louise Bridges,
R.F.D. #2.

Medulla Baptist Church, 1887--.

4 miles south of Lakeland on Lakeland-Mulberry Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) F. M. Pierce. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

LAKELAND(Continued)

New Gapway Baptist Church, 1928--.
 (Gapway Baptist Church, 1875-1928.)
 Cumbee Road, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Lakeland.

Records: List of Members, 1879-1906, 1928--, in home
 (1879--.) of Marvin Starling, R.F.D. #1, Auburndale;
 1907-1927, in home of H. C. Cochran, R.F.D. #2.

New Home Baptist Church, 1912--.
 3 3/4 miles west of Lakeland on Sevindell Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1912-
 (1912--.) 1929, in home of C. M. Suttan, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west
 of Lakeland; 1929--, in home of Scott Walker, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
 miles west of Lakeland. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1928-1934, located in church; 1935--, in
 home of Helen Philips, Winston.

Southside Baptist Church, 1922--.
 McDonald Street and Pennsylvania Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and B.Y.P.U.
 (1922--.) Membership Roll, Age and Birthday, 1936--,
 located in church.

Webster Avenue Baptist Church, 1925--.
 1130 North Webster Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
 (1928--.) in church.

Willow Oak Landmark Baptist Church, 1921--.
 R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1935-
 (1938--.) 1938, in home of Mrs. Jennie L. Thompson,
 Mulberry; 1928--, in home of Frank Weeks,
 R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

Free Methodist Church, 1913--.
 Corner North Kentucky Avenue and Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1925--.) in home of Sarah Webb, 217 East Magnolia Avenue.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Jack
 Smeltz, 706 North Stella Avenue.

LAKELAND(Continued)

First Methodist Church, 1884--.

217 South Kentucky Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1884--.) located in church.

Myrtle Street Methodist Church, 1913--.

Corner North Tennessee Avenue and East Myrtle Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) located in church.

Orange Heights Methodist Church, 1926--.

Corner 5th Street and North Webster Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1926--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926-1927,
1933; 1936--, in home of Mrs. Hannah Harrington,
1002 West 6th Street.

Presbyterian

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1888--.

730 South Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Marriages
(1888--.) and Deaths, located in church.

LAKE WALESBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.

4th Street and Lincoln Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of P. J. Bryant, 209 Dorsett
(1932--.) Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935-1936,
1938--, in home of Frankie Jacobs.

First Baptist Church, 1916--.

Corner Central Avenue and 4th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office of
(1916--.) H. F. Steedly, c/o Townsend Sash, Door and Lumber
Company. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church. Baptist Brotherhood Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Roy Mehaffey, 88 Phillips Street.

LAKE WALES (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
North Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1929-1937,
1939--.)

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1934--.
Corner 4th Street and Harding Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Joe Copeland,
(1934--.) 303 North Avenue.

West Side Missionary Baptist Church, 1929--.
Corner Lime Avenue and Miami Street

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Herman Johnson, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1931--, Senior B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1931--, and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Catholic

Holy Spirit Roman Catholic Church, 1928--.
Highway #79, 1 mile east of Lake Wales.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, First Communions, Con-
(1928--.) firmations, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
Rev. A. J. Salois.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1937--.
Walesbilt Hotel.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Helen Bennett,
(1937--.) Babson Park.

Church of God

Church of God, 1921--..
43 Walker Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. C. Dyal, 325
(1923-1930, Briggs Avenue.
1937--.)

LAKE WALES (Continued)

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1925--.
Harding Avenue and 3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Viola Stone, 439
(1932--.) Fourth Street.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1934--.
(Christian Church, 1921-1934.)
Corner Tillman Avenue, West, and 1st Street, South.

Records: List of Members, in home of Pallas J. Gum,
(1937--.) Pinehurst.

Methodist

Allen Temple A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1916--.
Corner 3rd Street and Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Mable Carroll, 11 Second Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1916-1919, 1931-
1933, located in church; 1937--., in home of Ethel
Iles, 339 Third Street.

First Methodist Church, 1916--.
Corner Sessions Avenue and 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
(1916--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church.

Mt. Calvary C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
Corner 4th Street and Washington Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1937--.
Stewart Avenue and Walker Street.

Records: List of Members, 1937-1939, in home of Mrs. Nezzie
(1937--.) McGill, 23 Walker Street; 1940--., in home of Mrs.
Madeline Spurlock, 106 Sharp Street. N.Y.P.S.
Membership Roll, 1938--., in home of Doris Martin,
119 Polk Avenue.

LAKE WALES (Continued)Presbyterian

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1914--.
Polk Avenue, East, and 3rd Streets, North.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms,
(1914--.) and Deaths, in custody of B. H. Alexander,
c/o Lake Wales Bank.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd (Mission), 1925--.
4th Street and Bullard Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1926--.) Births, and Deaths, located in church.

MULBERRYAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, c1915-c1924.
Mulberry.

No records located.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1937--.
Pergen Street, northwest section of town.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1937--.) W. E. Wood, Box #622.

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1897--.
Concord Street.

No records located.

East Side Baptist Church, 1926--.
Mulberry

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926--.) of J. E. Moore, Box #62.

MULBERRY(Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1898--.
University Avenue and Wuthrich Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1909-1933,
(1909-1933, in home of Henry M. Whidden; 1937--, in home of
1937--.) Miss Helen Lane.

Jerusalem Second Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
2 blocks east of Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1932-1933,
(1932--.) in home of T. D. Baker; 1934--, located in church.
Records of Tiger Bay Methodist Church, 1932-1933,
located in church.

St. James Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
1 mile east of Mulberry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Ida Rouse. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Lessie Mae Walker.

Second Baptist Church, 1928--.
University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) J. W. Helmo, P.O. Box #2534. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Luella Parnell,
R.F.D. #1, Box #181, Lakeland.

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Mulberry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Charlie Beaty. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1931--.
Eastern section of town.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1931--.) of Walter T. Hiero, Pierce.

MULBERRY (Continued)Disciples of Christ

Christian Church, c1915-c1925.
Mulberry.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1896--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1907--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, lo-
cated in church.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1918-1925.
Mulberry.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 1912-c1920.
Mulberry.

No records located.

PIERCEMiscellaneous

Community Church, 1930--.
Pierce.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1938--.) I. Aubry Hayes, Box #135.

POLK CITYBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1882--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Polk City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1882--.) A. A. Voiles, 6 miles south of Polk City. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
A. L. Barksdale, Orangedale, State Road #17.

POLK CITY (Continued)

Oak Ridge Baptist Church, 1926--.
Polk City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Dewey Gaffrey. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--, in home of Mrs. Beula Quinn.

WAVERLYBaptist

Waverly Baptist Church, 1928--.
Waverly.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Jack Thompson, General Delivery. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934-1935, 1938, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1938-1939, located in church.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1936--.
1 mile west of Highway #8 and 1 block south of Winter Haven-
Lake Wales Short Route.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Bertie Norton,
(1937--.) Box #115.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1914-1926.
Waverly.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914-1923.) Mrs. M. M. Frasier.

PUTNAM COUNTY

BOSTWICK

Baptist

Bostwick Baptist Church, 1923--.
Bostwick.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Nelson
(1923--.) B. Wilkinson.

CARRAWAY

Baptist

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1916--.
Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Mrs. N. L. McRae, R.F.D. #1, Palatka. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1930--, located in
church.

CRESCENT CITY

Baptist

Crescent City Baptist Church, 1907--.
Summitt Street and Cypress Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Clifford Burton. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922--, in home of Merle R. Ewers, P. O. Box
#337. B.T.U. Membership Roll, in home of
Louise Harper.

Catholic

St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, 1910--.
Main and Lemon Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Baptisms,
(1910--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in vault of St.
Monica's Catholic Church, 4th and Oak Streets,
Palatka.

CRESCENT CITY (Continued)Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1927--,
On Huntington Road.

Records: List of Members of the Willing Workers Club, lo-
(1934--.) cated in church.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1929--.
Near Huntington Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Annie Cobert. Willing
(1936--.) Workers Club Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of
Nancy Berthume.

Methodist

Howe Memorial Methodist Church, Cl885--.
Summit Street and Lemon Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1914--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

St. John's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
North Main Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1908-1911,
1914-1917,
1920-1928,
1931-1935,
1938--.)

Union Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
North Cedar Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1914--.) 1898-1902, 1906-1910, 1913-1919, 1922-1924,
1928--, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1883--.
Prospect Street and Lemon Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Communicants, Marriages, and
(1884--.) Deaths, located in the manse, 110 South Prospect
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Miss Florice King, R.F.D. #1, Box #70.

CRESCENT CITY (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Holy Comforter, 1876--.
Summitt Street and Edgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Mar-
(1876--.) riages, and Deaths, 1876-1889, in home of
Mrs. Annie C. Maull, North Prospect Street;
1889--, located in rectory 223 North Summitt
Street.

DENVERBaptist

New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, 1928--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block west of Union Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) A. J. Myers, Box #426.

EAST PALATKAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist, 1907--.
R.F.D. #1, 2 miles north.

Records: List of Sunday School Members, in home of Thelma
(1938--.) Walker, R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

East Palatka Baptist Church, 1927--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block east of Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Miss Betty Rich.

Catholic

St. John the Evangelist Mission, 1882--.
East Palatka.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1882--.) and Deaths, located in vault of St. Monica's
Roman Catholic Church, Fourth and Oak Streets.

EAST PALATKA (Continued)Methodist

Bell Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1901--.
3 miles south of East Palatka on Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. J. Bryant.
(1936--.)

East Palatka Methodist Church, c1912--.
East Palatka.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms and
(1915--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Alvin J. Carre, R.F.D.
#1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1923-1924,
1933--, located in church.

New Mount Olive A. M. E. Church, (Col.), 1907--.
1 block east of Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938-1939,
located in church; 1939--, in home of Luretha
Norris.

Payne's A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1882--.
R.F.D. #1, 3 miles north of East Palatka.

Records: List of Church Members and Sunday School Member-
(1937--.) ship Roll, in home of Simeon Dawson, R.F.D. #1.

St. Peter's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
East Palatka.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hattie Hampton, R.F.D.
(1927--.) #1, Box #136.

EDGARBaptist

Edgar Baptist Church, 1912--.
On Johnson Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1912-1923,
(1912--.) located in church; 1923--, in home of Lawrence
Ridought, Johnson.

EDGAR (Continued)

Magnolia Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
5 miles south of Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1914--.) of Hattie L. Williams, General Delivery, Hawthorne. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1915-1927, 1929--, located in church.

Mount Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1893--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of Highway #14 on Johnson Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1920--.) 1932--, in home of Nathaniel Strickland, General Delivery.

FEDERAL POINTMethodist

Mount Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
Federal Point near Negro School.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921-1930, 1921-1930, located in church; 1933--, and Sunday
1939--.) School Membership Roll, 1935-1935, in home of Francis Moore, R.F.D. #1, Box #117. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1915-1919, 1922-1926, 1937--, located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Mission, 1880--.
Federal Point.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1880--.) Marriages, and Deaths, 1880-1921, in home of Norman Crooks; 1921--, in home of Rev. T. W. Tayloe, 320 North 2nd Street, Palatka.

FLORAHOMEBaptist

Evergreen Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
2 blocks south of Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, in home of Latien Scurry. Sunday
(1917--.) School Membership Roll, 1923--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1923-1933, located in church.

FLORAHOME (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1921--.
Florahome.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Lou
(1930--.) Belle Tyre, Putnam Hall.

Methodist

Antioch A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
Florahome.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1925--.) 1924--, located in church.

Florahome Methodist Church, 1914--.
Florahome.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1922--.) Deaths, in the Methodist parsonage, Melrose.

FRANCISBaptist

Francis Baptist Church, 1935--.
Opposite School House.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mrs. C. C. Wilkinson, R.F.D. #2, Palatka. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, and Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

FRUITLANDBaptist

Beulah Baptist Church, 1872--.
2 blocks north of main highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Miss Ida Louise Biggs. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

GEORGETOWNMethodist

Pleasant Grove A. M. E. Church (Col.), c1877--.
Opposite Negro School.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1887-
(1887-1914, 1938, located in church; 1938-- , in home of
1919-1923, Victoria Blocker. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--.) 1889-1899, 1901-1916, 1918-1921, 1923-- , located
in church.

GRANDINBaptist

Peran Baptist Church, 1856--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1877--.) Mrs. P. D. Watkins, Putnam Hall. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938-- , in home of Mrs. Waldon
Brantly.

HAWTHORNEBaptist

Ochwilla Baptist Church, 1873--.
6 miles northeast of Hawthorne on Orange Springs-Melrose
Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1885--.) B. A. Barrington. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1919-1925, 1927-1929, located in church.

HOLLISTERBaptist

Sardis Baptist Church, 1877--.
Hollister.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) James H. Reynolds, Mannville.

HUNTINGTONProtestant Episcopal

All Saint's Episcopal Church, 1887--
Huntington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marri-
(1887--.) ages, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Annie C. Maull,
123 Park Street, Crescent City.

INTERLACHENBaptist

Mason Chapel Church (Col.), 1912--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of Highway #14.

No records located.

Sister Springs Baptist Church, 1878--.
 3 miles north of Highway #14.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1926--.
 Interlachen.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1884--.
 Washington Street and Tropic Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1884--.) Miss Mary D. Coburn.

Methodist

Interlachen Methodist Church, 1893--.
 Interlachen.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1895--.) in home of T. M. Guilford. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1896-1897, 1900-1903, 1908-1910,
 1913, 1917-1918, 1920--., 1896-1927, located in
 church; 1928--., in the home of Mr. Custead.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
 Opposite Negro Public School.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1913-1916, 1922-1938,
 (1913-1916, in home of W. M. Benjamin, 1938--., in home of
 1922--.) Lawrence Williams.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, c1885--.
 Interlachen.

Records: Contents not known, in home of Rev. Frank P. Dearing,
 (Dates Jr., Panama City.
 unknown.)

LAKE COMOMethodist

Lake Como Methodist Church, 1888--.
Lake Como.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in parsonage. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927--, located in church. Epworth League Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Isabell Noyes.

McMEEKINBaptist

Gilgal Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block north of Highway #14.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of George
(1906--.) W. White, R.F.D. #3, Box #59, Hawthorne. Sun-
day School, Membership Roll, 1927--, located
in church.

MELROSEProtestant Episcopal

Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, 1889--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1910--.) and Deaths, in home of John Hilton.

PALATKABaptist

Bethany Baptist Church, 1900--.
9 miles northwest of Palatka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1923--.) in home of Simon Wilkinson, R.F.D. #1,

First Baptist Church, 1870--.
Corner Fifth and Oak Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1909-1917,
(1909-1917, in home of L. C. Stephens, 626 Kirby Street;
1935--.) 1935--, in home of F. E. Farmer, 200 North 3rd
Street.

PALATKA (Continued)

Lemon Heights Baptist Church, 1925--.
Lemon Heights.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1930--.) of Miss Eula Green, 2003 Oak Street.

Palatka Heights Baptist Church, 1912--.
Corner Division and President Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Charles L. Wester, 110 South 8th Street.

Providence Baptist Church, 1887--.
R.F.D. #1, 16 miles northwest of Palatka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Leroy McRae, R.F.D. #1

Catholic

St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church, 1858--.
4th and Oak Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1851--.)* Marriages, and Deaths, located in church vault.
*Baptisms were performed in the home prior to
organization of the church.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1934-1938.
309 Reid Street.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1935--.
Husson Avenue and President Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of B. B. Letchworth,
(1936--.) Peniel.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), c1921--.
Dunham Street near 11th Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1939--.)

PALATKA (Continued)Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1906--.
522 North 7th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of A. L. Furge,
(1937--.) 812 Olive Street.

Diciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1926--.
1211 Carr Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1921--.
Eagle and 19th Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ida
(1926--.) Brown, 721 North 15th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1926--., in home of Eula May
Flagg, Bronson and 20th Streets.

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1926--.
President Street, 1 mile southwest of city.

No records located.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1931--.
517 North 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), c1866--.
117 North 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1924--.) of Bertha Malloy, 417 North 7th Street.

PALATKA (Continued)

Allen A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1905--.
 Corner Washington and 16th Streets.

No records located.

Leete Methodist Church (Col.), 1916--.
 (Emanuel M. E. Church, 1885-1916.)
 700 Main Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1933--.) 1936--, in home of Maggie Mixon, 608 North 10th
 Street.

Mount Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
 1201 Butler Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Corene
 (1938--.) O'Neal, 1506 Butler Street.

St. James Methodist Church, 1850--.
 Corner Reid and Fourth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Transfers,
 (1903--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of the pastor,
 410 Reid Street.

Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1933--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Palatka on Highway #14.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
 (1934--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Ernest
 Wilkinson, R.F.D. #1, Box #144.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1856--.
 Corner South 1st and 2nd Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1855--.) Deaths, in home of R. E. Caldwell, 206 South 4th
 Street.

Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church (Col.), 1897--.
 (Second Presbyterian Church, 1890-1897.)
 800 Madison Street.

No records located.

PALATKA (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 1853--.
 Corner Main and North 2nd Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
 (1853--.) Marriages, and Deaths, 1853-1887, in home of
 J. H. Haughton, 318 Lemon Street; 1887--., in
 home of Rev. T. W. Tayloe, 316 North 3rd Street.

St. Mary's Episcopal Church (Col.), 1882--.
 809 Lemon Street.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ of the Apostolic Faith,
 (Col.), 1935--.
 North 18th Street near Bronson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Evelyn Massey.
 (1937--.)

PENIELBaptist

Peniel Baptist Church, 1852--.
 Peniel, 5 miles west of Palatka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
 (1852-1895, J. O. Smith. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1918--,
 1898--.) located in church.

POMONABaptist

New Pomona Baptist Church, 1927--.
 Pomona.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Woodrow Flynn.
 (1934--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., located
 in church.

POMONA (Continued)Congregational and Christian

Pilgrim Congregational Church, 1882--.
 Corner Washington Street and Tropic Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
 (1882--.) in home of Mrs. H. A. Perry.

Methodist

Allen A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1888--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block east of Atlantic Coast Line Railroad.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Etta Adams, and
 (1928--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928--, located
 in church.

PUTNAM HALLBaptist

Abilene Baptist Church (Col.), 1876--.
 Putnam Hall, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. W. Smith, Grandin,
 (1916--.) General Delivery.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Georgia Southern Railroad.

Records: List of Members, in home of Alice Rachael Irene
 (1937--.) Ray.

SAN MATEOBaptist

Baptist Church of San Mateo, 1878-1882, 1914--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block north of Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1922--.) Clarence Wells.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1882--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile southeast of Highway #28.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rachael Floyd.
 (1936--.)

SAN MATEO (Continued)Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1925--.
San Mateo.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Mrs. W. L. Tilton. Improvement
Association Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Mrs. Pauline Turner. Primary Association Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Presbyterian

San Mateo Presbyterian Church, 1882--.
San Mateo.

Records: List of Communicants, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1882--.) and Deaths, in home of Emil Brubaker. Sunday
School Cradle Roll and Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Mary Frances Solana.

SATSUMABaptist

Satsuma Baptist Church, 1916--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ block west of A. C. L. Railroad.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Mrs. Walter B. Baker, P. O. Box #5.

Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1937--.
Satsuma.

No records located.

Methodist

Disney A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1892--.
West end of town.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages and
(1892--.) Deaths, located in church.

WELAKAChurch of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), c1923--.
Welaka.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Ruby
(1927--.) Glenn.

Methodist

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
1 block south of Pomona.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1918--.) in home of Ollie Reed.

Welaka Methodist Church, 1885--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1885--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. Thomas Bryan, Kemp.

Protestant Episcopal

Emanuel Mission, 1878--.
Welaka.

Records: List of Members, 1878-1925, and Sunday School Mem-
(1878--.) bership Roll, 1925--, in home of Mrs. L. J. McCloud;
1925--, incorporated in records of the Holy Com-
forter Episcopal Church, Crescent City.

ST. JOHNS COUNTY

ARMSTRONG

Baptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.

Armstrong, $\frac{1}{2}$ block east of East Coast Railroad track.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of G. L.
(1915--.) Stroman, 1 mile east of station. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--., in home of
Helen Hughes, Negro Quarters.

BAKERSVILLE

Catholic

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1907--.

Bakersville.

Records kept by priest of St. Ambrose Church,
Elkton.

ELKTON

Baptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.

$\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Elkton.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1936--.) Roll, in home of Frances Collier.

Catholic

St. Ambrose Church, 1874--.

Elkton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Births, 1878--,
(1878--.) Confirmations, 1927--., Marriages, 1881--.,
and Deaths, 1926--., located in office of
rectory.

ELKTON (Continued)Methodist

Elkton M. E. Church, South, 1914-1927.

$\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Elkton Railroad station on Bass Road.

No records located.

HASTINGSBaptist

Emanuel Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.

Hastings, Deep Creek Section.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

First Baptist Church, 1909--.

Corner Boulevard and Staton Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1912-1937, in home of
(1912--.) M. A. Minton; 1938--, in home of H. C. McKinney,
Washington Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church. B.A.U. Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of George W. Leonard.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.

$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles west of State Road #189.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1924--.) located in church.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1880--.

Deep Creek, East Hastings, State Road #189.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1906--.) ship Roll, 1933, in home of Mrs. C. H. McCullough,
P.O. Box #243. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1927--,
in home of Mrs. Walter Dyess.

Methodist

St. John's Methodist Church, 1903-1939.

Boulevard and Palaika Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1903-1939.) in home of Mrs. Joel Padgett, Latin Avenue, Box
#261. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

HASTINGS (Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1868--.
Latin Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
(1868--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1907,
1911-1917, 1936--, located in church library.

United Methodist Church, 1939--.
Latin Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1939--.) of Mrs. Joel Padgett, Latin Avenue, P.O.
Box #261.

MOULTREEBaptist

Sandy Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
State Road #4, General Delivery.

No records located.

Methodist

First M. E. Church, South, 1879-1930.
1 mile west of U. S. Highway #1.

No records located.

PALM VALLEYBaptist

Palm Valley Baptist Church, 1902--.
Palm Valley.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. J. Hinson.
(1929-1934.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934-1939,
located in church.

Miscellaneous

Diego Union Church, 1896-1900.
Palm Valley.

No records located.

ST. AUGUSTINEAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist, 1925--.
102 Charlotte Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. C. S.
(1925--.) Braddock, 36 Grant Street.

Baptist

Acheson Baptist Chapel, 1925--.
10 St. Johns Street.

No records located.

Ancient City Baptist Church, 1887--.
Sevilla and Carrera Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900--.) Frank H. Marley, 68 Water Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1907--, in home of W. A. Boat-
wick, 53 Orange Street.

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
3 miles due west from Post Office.

No records located.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1934--.
Riberia and Saragassa Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of P. S. Walton, 18 Esty
(1934--.) Street.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
81 St. Francis Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, located in church. B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Georgia Thomas,
Riberia Street.

McDowell Chapel, 1925--.
16 Bay View Drive.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of W. J.
(1925--.) Hardee, 13 Rhode Avenue.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)Baptist

Mt. Carmel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Evergreen Section.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mary
(1936--.) Johnson, Lincoln Park Subdivision. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Mary
Eliza Nichols, Toco Road, R.F.D., Colee
Subdivision.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
Christopher Street.

Records: B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Eva and
(1938--.) Mabel Jones, Afro Subdivision, rural, Gen-
eral Delivery.

North City Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
15 Bernard Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1938--.) pastor, 53 Cuna Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Ora Earley, Corner
Pine and Abbot Streets.

Pleasant Row Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
R.F.D. Box #109, South Dixie Highway.

No records located.

St. Augustine Primitive Baptist Church, 1935--.
76 South Whitney Street.

No records located.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
Cathedral Place, Lincoln Park Subdivision.

No records located.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
69 Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located at
(1924--.) 111 Lincoln Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of L. T. Sutherland, 72 Washington
Street.

Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
270 West King Street.

No records located.

Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
96 Evergreen Avenue.

No records located.

Catholic

Chapel in Fort San Marcos, 1565-1763, 1783-1821.
Located in Castle San Mar (Fort Marion.)

List of Members, located in Cathedral, Cathedral
Street.

Church of St. Benedict, The Moor (Col.), 1911--.
Southwest corner St. Francis Street and Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marri-
(1911--.) ages, and Deaths, located at 86 Central Avenue.
Knights of St. John, #87 Membership Roll, 1887--,
in home of George Blake, 79 Lincoln Street.

St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, 1906--.
San Sebastian Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1906--.) Deaths, are contained in the records of "The
Cathedral", Cathedral Street.

St. Joseph's Church (Col.), 1931--.
Herbert Street.

Records: All records kept in Church of St. Benedict, the
(1931--.) Moor, corner of St. Francis Street and Central
Avenue.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)

Shrine of Nuestra Senora de la Leche y Buen Parto, 1565-1763, 1872-1875, 1915--.

Extreme east end of Ocean Street.

Records kept at The Cathedral, Cathedral Street.

The Cathedral, 1565-1763, 1783--.

Cathedral Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmation, Marriages, and (1594-1763, Deaths, located in church. 1784--.)

Christian Science

Church of Christ Scientist, 1916--.

15 Carrua Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1916-1935, located (1916--.) in church; 1935--., in home of Mrs. Wana W. Wilson, 27 Bay View Drive. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1916--., located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ (Col.), 1935--.

King Street, R.F.D. Box #15.

Records: List of Members, in home of Freddie Britton, (1938--.) Tocoi Road, R.F.D. Box #151.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1906--.

169 Palma Street.

No records located.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1923--.

Tocoi Road, West Augustine.

No records located.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1924--.

West King Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in (1929--.) church.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)Hebrew

First Congregation of Sons of Israel, 1904--.
163 Cordova Street.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of Isadore Eff, 165 Cordova Street.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1929--.
32 West Leonardi Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1929--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. E. N. Johnson, 32
Palmer Street.

Lutheran

Memorial Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1924--.
Saragossa and Riberia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1924--.) and Deaths, located in church.

Methodist

Dawson Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
42 Bernard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of J. E. Proctor, 27 Bernard Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922--, in home of
Ersler Williams, 40 Bernard Street. Epworth
League Membership Roll, 1926--, in home of Sidney
Williams, 40 Bernard Street.

First Methodist Church, 1845-1861, 1875-1877, 1906--.
King and Riberia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in pastor's
home, 118 King Street.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)

Grace Methodist Church, 1888--.
 (Bethel Methodist Church, 1832-1861, 1877-1888.)
 Carrera and Cordova Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1936--.) Deaths, in parsonage, 8 Carrera Street.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
 Miss Merle Mallette, 4 Cincinnati Avenue.

Hurst Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bernard Street.

No records located.

New St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
 85 Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
 (1937--.) home of Alzara F. Martin, 35 South Whitney
 Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1890--, in home of Ruth Cody, 98 Washington
 Street. Allen Christian Endeavor Member-
 ship Roll, 1929--, in home of Evelyn Shanks,
 Washington and Kings Ferry Streets.

St. Luke's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
 Evergreen Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
 (1931--.) home of Charlie C. Anderson, 32 Spring
 Street.

Trinity C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
 (The Episcopal Primitive Church, 1870-1906.)
 84 Bridge Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1870--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1932--, and Epworth League
 Membership Roll, in home of Louise Small,
 177 Blanco Street.

ST. AUGUSTINE (Continued)Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1921--.
 Chauvin Hall, 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ St. George Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of L. N.
 (1935--.) Dichie, 20 Sylvian Drive.

Presbyterian

Mather Perit Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1876--.
 106 Washington Street.

No records located.

Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1890--.
 (First Presbyterian Church, 1824-1890.)
 Seville and Valencia Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in office of Henry
 (1824--.) Williams, Post Office. List of Marriages and
 Deaths, 1831-- , in pastor's home, 32 Sevilla
 Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Cyprian's Protestant Episcopal Mission (Col.), 1891--.
 Corner Lovet Street and Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, Con-
 (1901-1911, firmations, and Deaths, located at 130 $\frac{1}{2}$ Central
 1920--.) Avenue.

The Vestry of Trinity Church, 1763-1783, 1821-1861, 1866--.
 King and St. George Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Con-
 (1821--.) firmations, and Deaths, located in the rectory,
 St. George Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1934-- , in home of Walter Leonard, Jr., 313 St.
 George Street.

SWITZERLANDBaptist

Switzerland Baptist Church, 1892-1920.
 1 mile south of Post Office on Road #47.

No records located.

SWITZERLAND (Continued)Methodist

Switzerland M. E. Church, South, 1894-1934.
1 mile south of Post Office on Road #47.

Records: List of Members, ^Marriages, and Infant
(1894-1931.) Baptisms, in home of Mrs. R. F. Moreman.

Miscellaneous

Switzerland Community Church, 1936-1940.
1 mile south of Post Office on Road #47.

No records located.

VERMONT HEIGHTSBaptist

St. Joseph's Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of State Road #189.

Records: List of Members, in home of Alice F. Jones,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1, Elkton. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Elenora Wells, R.F.D. #1,
Box #9, Elkton.

ST. LUCIE COUNTY

ANKONA

Miscellaneous

The Little Chapel, 1902-1905.
Indian River Drive.

No records located.

EDEN

Baptist

Trinity Baptist Church, 1904-1933.
Eden.

Records: List of Members, in home of Joseph Gaston,
(1904-1908, 7 miles north of Ft. Pierce at Dr. C. H.
1910-1911, Stone's Grove.
1924-1926.)

Congregational and Christian

Eden Congregational Church, 1902-1907.
Indian River Drive.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Miller,
(1902-1917.) Indian River Drive.

Miscellaneous

Union Church, 1890-1902.
Indian River Drive.

No records located.

FT. PIERCEAdventist

Macedonia Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1939--.
Avenue E at Means Court.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll in home of Iva
(1940--.) Morrison, Avenue G at 13th Street.

Seventh Day Adventist, 1924--.
Avenue A and 5th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. J. E.
(1939--.) Jackson. Sunday School Membership Roll in
home of Miss Lucretia Hart, North 18th Street.

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1927.
Corner 11th Street and Avenue D.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1890--.
10th Street and Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members located in home of H. B. Sayles,
(1920--.) 1210 Easter Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925-1938, located in church; 1938-- in
home of Dewey Crawford, 135 North 15th Street.

Friendship Baptist Church, 1923--.
Avenue E.

Records: List of Members in home of Mrs. Maggie Milton,
(1936--.) 1124 Avenue E. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935-1936, 1939-- , located in church.

Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church, 1931--:
33rd Street and Delaware Avenue.

No records located.

FT. PIERCE(Continued)

Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
8th Street.

Records: List of Members in home of Lily Mae Plummer,
(1929--.) Corner Avenue G and North 10th Street.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Corner 8th Street and Avenue C.

Records: List of Members in home of Willie Minus,
(1929-1932, 206 North 8th Street.
1935--.)

Parkview Baptist Church, 1925--.
(Riverside Baptist Church, 1920-1925.)
Pinewood Subdivision near Georgia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) E. W. Kingsbury, 4th Street and Georgia Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934-1938, located
in church; 1938--, in home of S. L. Eubanks,
R.F.D. #1.

Catholic

St. Anastatia Roman Catholic Church, 1910--.
900 Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1910--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Father
Michael Beerhalter, 900 Orange Avenue. In
Parochial School Membership Roll and Births,
1926--, located in school, 900 Orange Avenue.
Colored Parochial School Membership Roll and
Births, 1940--, located in school, 8th Street
between Avenues C and D.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1925--.
Orange Avenue between 2nd Avenue and Indian River Drive.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(Not dated.)

FT PIERCE(Continued)Churches of Christ

Central Church of Christ, 1938--.
Masonic Hall, 5th Street and Avenue A.

No records located.

Church of Christ, 1923--.
North 15th Street north of Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. G. W. Nichols,
(1938--.) Delaware Avenue Extention, P.O. Box #602.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1918--.
370 North 10th Street.

Records: List of Members and Young Peoples Chriatian Fndeavor
(1936--.) Membership Roll, 1934-1936, 1939--, located in
church.

Church of God, 1929--.
24th Street between Boston and Delaware Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. E. Sheffield,
(1929--.) R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Ethel Hozelief, R.F.D. #1.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1917--.
1320 Avenue D.

Records: List of Members in home of Lois Williams, 412
(1934--.) North 14th Street.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1934--.
Avenue F at 10th Street.

Records: List of Members located in church.
(1937-1938,
1940--.)

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1915--.
North 4th Street, between Avenues A and B.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) located in church.

FT. PIERCE(Continued)Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God, No. 1 (Col.), 1924--.
 Corner 10th Street and Avenue D.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. J. H. Watson,
 (1924--.) 355 North 10th Street.

First Born Church of the Living God, No. 2 (Col.),
 1935-1939.
 Corner North 15th Street and Avenue E.

Records: List of Members, in home of G. C. Shaw, North
 (1935-1939.) 16th Street near Avenue D.

Heavenly Church of the First Born (Col.), 1939--.
 Corner North 15th Street and Avenue E.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Member-
 (1939--.) ship Roll, located in church.

House of God, Church of the Living God, The Pillar and Ground
 of Truth, without Controversy (Col.), 1934--.
 Corner 16th Street and Avenue D.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Minnie Gent,
 (1936--.) corner North 16th Street and Avenue D.

Triumph The Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
 1926--.
 Corner 9th Street and Avenue B.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, located
 (1936--.) in church.

Methodist

A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926-1939.
 Corner Means Court and Avenue E.

No records located.

FT. PIERCE(Continued)

Hendry Memorial Methodist Church, 1889--.
 Corner 7th Street and Orange Avenue.

No records located.

St. John's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Douglas Court, South of Avenue D.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1926-1933,
 1940--.)

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
 Corner 8th Street and Avenue B.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1926--.)

Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1938--.
 Second Street near Avenue A.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
 (1939--.) Roll, 1940--, in home of Donald G. Taylor,
 809 Delaware Avenue.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1909--.
 Corner 8th Street and Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
 (1909--.) in office of Dr. J. M. Sample, 417 Orange
 Avenue.

Good Will Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
 531 North 8th Street at Avenue E.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
 (1927--.) Dr. S. D. Thom, 528 North 8th Street.

FT. PIERCE(Continued)

West Side Mission of First Presbyterian Church, 1920--.
2403 Orange Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll and Birth
(1937--.) dates, in home of Miss Edith Jackson,
Delaware Avenue and Texas Court. Prior
records pertaining to this Mission are
in the First Presbyterian Church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1891--.
210 South Indian River Drive.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1900--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev.
J. M. Taylor, 210 South Indian Drive.

St. Simon Cyrenian Protestant Episcopal Church (Col.),
1926--.
1211 Avenue D.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1927--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, and
Y.P.S.L. Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs.
Myra Smith, 720 Avenue E.

Miscellaneous

Apostolic Church of Jesus (Col.), 1940--.
Means Court and corner Avenue E.

No records located.

WALTONProtestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Mission, 1895--.
Indian River Drive.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
(1933--.) Miss Ardis Johnson near Indian River Drive.

WHITE CITYPresbyterian

Dutton Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
Midway Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1924--.) Deaths, in home of J. V. Waldron, R.F.D. #1,
 Ft. Pierce.

SANTA ROSA COUNTY

BAGDAD

Assemblies of God

Bagdad Assembly of God Church, 1924--.
Forsythe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Ezra Vann. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Baptist

Bagdad Baptist Church, 1918--.
Forsythe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) D. C. Kingery. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, located in church.

Mt. Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
80 Linnet Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Ransie Robenson, 83 School Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mae Young,
62 Linnett Street.

New Providence Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Bagdad, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. Charlie Mae King, R.F.D.#4. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Minnie Pearl
Owens, R.F.D.#4.

Catholic

St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church, 1883--.
Main Street.

Records are in custody of Bishop Toolen,
400 Government Street, Mobile, Alabama.

BAGDAD (Continued)Churches of Christ

Bagdad Church of Christ, 1930--.
1 mile south of Bagdad.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kelly.

Methodist

Bagdad Methodist Church, 1885--.
Forsythe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1894--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924--, in home of
R. D. Hobbs.

Shiloh A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1925--.
At Robinson Point, 1 mile south of Bagdad.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mary Robinson.
(1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Lillie
Mae Dryc.

Wilson Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1914--.
1 mile south of Bagdad on Road #187.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) Curty Rouse. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Miss Josephine Gonzalas.

Presbyterian

Bagdad Presbyterian Church, 1866-1935.
Main Street.

No records located.

HARTBaptist

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
11 miles northwest of Hart, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) Mrs. Mattie Hill Trotter, R.F.D.#1, Box #32.

HAROLDBaptist

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Harold.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1936--.) Miss Willie Hill. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1936-- , in home of Rosa Lee Hill.

HOLTBaptist

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
 11 miles northwest of Holt, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1902--.) Mrs. Mattie Hill Trotter, R.F.D. #1, Box #32.

JAYAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church of Jay, 1924--.
 Jay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) Fred Turner, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, in home of Miss Mira Quinn Gardner, R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

Calvary No. 2 Baptist Church, 1909--.
 8 miles northeast of Jay, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1911--.) Mrs. Hattie Massengale, R.F.D. #1.

Cara Baptist Church, 1909--.
 4 miles south of Jay, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1910--.) Cocoa Nelson, R.F.D. #1, Box #497. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1931-- , located in church.

Concord Primitive Baptist Church, 1907--.
 2 miles south of Jay, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1907--.) O. C. Brexton, R.F.D. #1, Box #534.

JAY (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1927--.
 (Shady Grove Baptist Church, 1821-1927.)
 Jay.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Calvin Edeker.
 (1913--.)

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1908--.
 12 miles east of Jay, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Miss Beatrice Taylor, R.F.D.#1, Milton.

Pine Level Baptist Church, 1927--.
 6 miles south of Jay, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1927--.) Artie Nowling, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. S. J. Weeks,
 R.F.D.#1.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1918-1934.
 11 miles east of Jay on Highway #46.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. W. N. Taylor,
 (1920-1929.) R.F.D.#1, Milton.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1922--.
 Jay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1922--.) church.

Methodist

Browns-Dale Methodist Church, 1926--.
 (Coon-Hill M. E. Church, South, 1868-1926.)
 8 miles west of Jay, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1914--.) B. M. McCaskell, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Fidelis Methodist Church, 1888--.
 14 miles west of Jay on Road #37.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1932--.) Rev. J. A. Zellner.

JAY (Continued)

Jay Methodist Church, 1915--.
Jay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) Rev. J. A. Zellnor. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Mt. Carrel Methodist Church, 1878--.
2 miles northeast of Jay, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Rev. J. A. Zellnor. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Mormon

Oakland Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day
Saints, 1870--.
11 miles southeast of Jay, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) George McArthur (MacArthur ?), R.F.D.#1, Milton.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, located
in church.

Santa Rosa Church, 1936--.
8 miles east of Jay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Fred West, R.F.D.#1, Milton. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

MILTONAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church of Milton, 1916--.
Alabama Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Betty Henderson, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1933--, in home of Mrs. Lena Barnes,
R.F.D.#3.

Cobb Town Assembly of God Church, 1937--.
18 miles north of Milton, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mrs. Tom Nowling, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Mrs. Boots Nowling, R.F.D.#3.

MILTON (Continued)

Holly Assembly of God Church, 1933--.
20 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Aaron Wells, R.F.D.#4. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Belle Stewart, R.F.D.#4.

Welcome Assembly of God Church, 1928--.
6 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Mrs. Abbie McLellan, R.F.D.#4. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of Perry Fortune, R.F.D.#4.

Baptist

Allen Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
Conner's Turpentine Still, 9 miles north of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1935--.) Bertha Eleby, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Billowry Baptist Church, 1892--.
20 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4, Road #98.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) F. M. Colley, R.F.D.#4, Box #197. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of C. B. Hurst, R.F.D.#4.

Calvary Baptist Church No.1, 1910--.
13 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) C. H. Bowers, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

East Bay Baptist Church, 1953--.
24 miles southeast of Milton on R.F.D.#4, Road #98.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1933--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of E. D. Howell, R.F.D.#4, Box #192. See records of Billowry Baptist Church, Holly, from which this church separated.

MILTON (Continued)

First Baptist Church of Milton, 1847--.
 Corner Canal Street and Road $\frac{7}{16}$ 90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
 (1882--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in
 church.

Galilee Baptist Church, 1935--.
 At Ward's Basin, 7 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Stoeley Moore, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4, Box $\frac{7}{16}$ 127.

Harmony Primitive Baptist Church, 1919--.
 16 miles north of Milton, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1919--.) J. H. McCreless, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 3.

Hickory Hammock Baptist Church, 1924--.
 6 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1924--.) R. D. Rollo, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4, Box $\frac{7}{16}$ 130. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1924-1938, in home of Mrs. L.
 H. Cooper.

Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church, 1914--.
 12 miles north of Milton, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1914--.) William J. Manning, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 2.

Join the Divine Baptist Church (Col.), 1864--.
 $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Milton, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
 (1930--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in
 church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in
 home of Mrs. Lilly Gooden, R.F.D. $\frac{7}{16}$ 4.

MILTON (Continued)

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
 Corner Clara and Alice Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1929--.) J.W. Jackson, 508 Susan Street. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Porter
 Archer, 608 Elva Street.

New Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
 18 miles northwest of Milton, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1931--.) Mrs. M. B. Thomson, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Daisy Holly,
 R.F.D. #2.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church*, 1929--.
 18 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1930--.) Mrs. E. F. Simmons, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of J. N. Bush.
 *Separated from Pine Grove Southern Baptist Church,
 12 miles east of Jay, R.F.D. #1.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
 2 miles east of Milton, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937--.) Rev. E. M. Williams, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of George
 Larkins, R.F.D. #4.

Pleasant Home Baptist Church, 1900--.
 Juniper Creek Community, 12 miles east of Milton, R.F.D. #1,
 Holt.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1900--.) Pete Parker, R.F.D. #1, Holt.

Pond Creek Baptist Church, 1909-1922.
 5 miles west of Milton.

No records located.

MILTON (Continued)

Refugee Baptist Church, 1808-1922.
5 miles west of Milton.

No records located.

Smyrna Baptist Church, 1907--.
13 miles northwest of Milton, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) G. M. Willis, R.F.D.#2.

Spring Hill Baptist Church, 1877-1926.
14 miles northeast of Milton on Road #37.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910-1926.) L.D.Bass, R.F.D.#1.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1922--.
22 miles northwest of Milton, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Dick Elliott, R.F.D.#3.

Congregational and Christian

Antioch Church, 1892--.
At Holly, 20 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Memners, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1892--.) Mrs. George Nelson, R.F.D.#4.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church,* 1918--.
On Farris Hill, 1 mile north of Milton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) George Sanders, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--., in home of Miss Willie Daugh-
try, R.F.D.#4.

*Separated from Assembly of God Church at Milton.

Triumph Church of Milton, 1933--.
2 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mr. and Mrs. M. B.
Boykins, R.F.D.#4.

MILTON(Continued)Methodist

A. M. E. Church of Chumuckla (Col.), 1916--.
19 miles north of Milton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) Lou B. McGill, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Alfreida Smith, R.F.D. #3.

Bethlehem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
1 mile east of Milton, R.F.D. #4 on Road #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) James Henderson, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Velma Allen.

Chumuckla Methodist Church, 1863--.
Chumuckla Community, 18 miles north of Milton, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) Mrs. P. D. Enfinger, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Crane Congregational Methodist Chapel, 1933--.
5 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Miss Louise Blocker, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. G. P.
Peaden, R.F.D. #1.

Elizabeth Methodist Chapel, 1939--.
(Spring Hill M. E. Church, South, 1920-1936; Elizabeth
Chapel M. E. Church, South, 1936-1939.)
12 miles north of Milton, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of J. W. Jernigan; R.F.D. #1. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Isaiah A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1867---.
513 Clara Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Georginan Sunday. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Porter Brewster, Jr.

MILTON (Continued)

Milton Methodist Church, 1866--.
Berry Hill Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1866--.) in home of Rev. S. E. Spencer, Concuch Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Pine View Methodist Church, 1932--.
(Holland's M. E. Chapel, South, 1902-1931.)
16 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902--.) in home of Mrs. R. T. Solomon, R.F.D.#3.

Mormon

Cold Water Church of Latter Day Saints, 1868--.
12 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) in home of C. T. West: Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1927--, in home of Rev. S. G. Allen.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Milton, 1868--.
Elmira Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1870--.) 1934--, located in church.

Santa Rosa Prebyterian Church, 1920--.
2 miles southeast of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. C. F.
(1939--.) Sneller, R.F.D.#4.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1869--.
Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1931--.) and Deaths, located in church.

MILTON(Continued)Miscellaneous

Clear Creek Church, 1856--.

5 miles northeast of Milton, R.F.D. #2.

No records located.

MULATChurch of God

Mulat Church of God, 1938--.

Mulat.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mr. and Mrs.
Lonnie Carroll.

Methodist

Mulat Methodist Church, 1915--.

Mulat.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) C. G. Fillingim. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936-- , in home of Allen Gatewood.

MUNSONAssemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1935--.

2 miles west of Munson on Road #97.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. Tennie McDonald. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937-- , in home of Mrs. Mary Brinks.

Baptist

Munson Baptist Church, 1912-1931.

Munson.

Records transferred to church at Alaflora, Alabama.

Munson Baptist Church, 1933--.

2 miles south of Munson on Road #97.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. N. L. Williams, R.F.D. #1.

MUNSON (Continued)

Stump Spring Baptist Church, 1888-1920.
5 miles west of Munson on Highway #62.

No records located.

Valley Grove Baptist Church, 1918--.
8 miles north of Munson.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) Mrs. F. Odom, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Christian Church, 1932--.
12 miles north of Munson, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) John Temple, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Methodist

Munson Methodist Church, 1917--.
Munson.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, located in Post
(1930--.) Office in custody of Eric Von Axelson.

PACEAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church of Pace, 1932--.
8 miles west of Milton, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) J. F. Killpatrick, R.F.D.#2, Milton. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Baptist

New Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1901--.
Pace Community, 10 miles west of Milton, R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Mrs. Mary Hill, R.F.D.#4, Box #64, Milton. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

PACE(Continued)

Pace Baptist Church, 1927--.,
8 miles west of Milton, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Cleveland Guernsey, Milton, R.F.D. #2. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of
 Miss Carolyn Stewart, R.F.D. #2, Milton.

Pace Missionary Baptist Church, 1919-1926.
8 miles west of Milton, R.F.D. #2.

No records located.

SARASOTA COUNTY

BEE RIDGE

Baptist

Bee Ridge Baptist Church, 1913--.
Bee Ridge Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1924--.) Vic Saunders. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1924--, in home of Miss Maude Al-
britton, R.F.D. #1, Box #315, Sarasota.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1917--.
Bee Ridge Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) Karl Albritton. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1925--, in home of Mrs. P. Niquet, R.F.D. #1,
Sarasota.

BEVERLY TERRACE

Baptist

Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church, 1887--.
Lockwood Ridge Road at Beverly Terrace.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906--.) G. W. Burke, R.F.D. #1, Box #305, Sarasota.

CROCKER COMMUNITY

Baptist

Crocker Memorial Baptist Church, 1923-1927.
Bee Ridge Road, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from city limits of Sarasota
on Highway #41.

No records located.

ENGLEWOODMethodist

Englewood Methodist Church, 1890--.
Englewood.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, and Marriages, in
(1929--.) home of Mrs. E. B. Freese. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1931--, located in church.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Community Church, 1929--.
Englewood.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1929--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, in home
of Mrs. Leroy Basteds.

FRUITVILLEBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church, 1875--.
Near Fruitville Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Guy
(1881--.) Clark, Riverside Park, R.F.D. #2, Sarasota.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928--, in
home of Frank Tucker, R.F.D. #1, Sarasota; 1935--,
in home of Albert Stokes, R.F.D. #1, Sarasota.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of
Ernestine Rushing, Sarasota.

MYAKKAMethodist

Myakka Methodist Church, 1887--.
State Highway #18.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1930--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Lena
Hancock.

Roberts Chapel, M. E. Church, South, 1870-1883.
5 miles east of Myakka City.

No records located.

NAKOMISMethodist

Methodist Church, 1939--.

(Horse and Shays M. E. Church, South, 1876-1905;

M. E. Church, South, 1905-1939.)

Bay Point Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) located in parsonage. Epworth League Membership
Roll, in home of James Cousins, Venice.

OSPREYBaptist

Osprey Baptist Church, 1908--.

Tamiami Trail.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1928, in home of
(1928, 1937--.) Ray Stevens; 1937--, in home of E. E. Lucas.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in
home of Miss Viola Lewis.

SARASOTAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church of Sarasota, 1914--.

Sarasota.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1914--.) of Mrs. Olga Potter, Howard Court. Young
Peoples Missionary Volunteers Membership Roll,
1914--, in home of Walter Blanchard, R.E.D. #2.
Box #424.

Baptist

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.

Near 33rd Street in Newtown Section.

Records: List of Members, in home of Della Hampfield,
(1937--.) Newtown.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.

Central Avenue and 13th Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Richard
(1922--.) H. Simpson, 814 Central Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

SARASOTA(Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1902--.
Corner Main and Adelia Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1922--.) Alice Howard, Bay Haven. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1932--, located in church.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Miss Alice McCall, Bay View Heights.

Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
31st Street near Osprey Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Pearl Banks, Pine
(1931--. Street near 33rd Street, in Newtown.

Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
North Osprey Avenue and 31st Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fannie Jackson,
(1929--.) Douglas Street, R.F.D. #2.

Second Baptist Church, 1930--.
(Bay Haven Baptist Church, 1927-1930.)
Bradenton Road and Cherokee Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leonard Rudd, Riverside
(1927--.) Park. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Miss Sue Gantt, White City.

True Vine Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Newtown Section.

Records: List of Members, in home of William McKenzie.
(1929--.)

Catholic

St. Martha's Roman Catholic Church, 1927--.
9th and Adelia Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Communicants, Confirmations,
(1927--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Priest,
9th Street and Orange Avenue.

SARASOTA(Continued)Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1935--.
Main Street and East Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1935--.) Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ of Sarasota, 1924--.
East 12th Street and Gillespie Avenue.

No records located.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1932--.
341 West 12th Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1920--.
East 13th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in office C. A. Ford,
(1933--.) Sarasota Ice Plant, 12th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Naomi
Parker, Gillespie Park.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--.
Sarasota.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) Mary Belle Taylor, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Margie
Wilson, 213 Forty-Second Street.

Congregational and Christian

Wide Fellowship Congregational Church, 1935--.
Sarasota.

No records located.

SARASOTA(Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1926--.
Golf Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1926--.) in home of Mrs. Howard Gray, 154 Fourth Street.

Hebrew

Beth Sholom Jewish Community Center, 1928--.
Washington Boulevard and 12th Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1922--.
Corner 12th Street and Coconut Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Minnie E. Colvin,
(1938--.) 807 Grove Street.

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth
(Col.), 1933--.
Near 33rd Street, Newtown Section.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) 1934--., located in church.

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1938--.
Near 33rd Street, Newtown Section.

Records: List of Members in home of Rosa Lee Span, Newtown.
(1938--.)

Methodist

Bethel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924--.
29th Street, Newtown Section.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev. J. E.
(1937--.) Williams, R.F.D. #2, Box #30. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--., located in church.

SARASOTA(Continued)

First Methodist Church, 1891--.
 Corner South Pineapple Avenue and 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
 (1926--.) and Deaths, in home of Lee Guthrie, 468
 Fifty-First Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1922--, in home of Miss Newell Willis,
 239 West 8th Street.

Hurst's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
 Pine Street near 33rd Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jasper McCormack.
 (1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
 church.

Payne Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
 Corner Central Avenue and 11th Street.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School
 (1908--.) Membership Roll, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1906--.
 Oak Street and Barnett Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
 (1906--.) in pastor's home, Oak Street and Barnett Drive.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located
 in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Redeemer, 1903--.
 Corner Orange Avenue and Morrill Street.

Records: List of Communicants, Marriages, Baptisms,
 (1903--.) Confirmations, Burials, and Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Miscellaneous

Fundamentalist Church, 1939--.
 601 North Citrus Avenue.

No records located.

SARASOTA(Continued)

Gospel Tabernacle, 1937--.
12th Street and Orange Avenue.

No records located.

Salvation Army, 1926--.
210 Mira Mar Court.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1938--.) in home of Mrs. James Halliday, 210 Mira Mar Court.

Unity Study Class, 1937--.
518 Indiana Street.

Records: List of Members located in church.
(1937--.)

Sarasota Spiritualistic Science Church, 1938--.
377 Morrill Street.

No records located.

Kingdom Gospel Tabernacle, 1938-1939.
12th Street and Orange Avenue.

No records located.

Mary's Chapel, 1893-1925.
Potter Palmer Estate, one mile north of Osprey.

No records located.

St. Johns Chapel, 1901-1917.
Crocker Community, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Sarasota on Highway #5.

No records located.

VENICEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1934--.
Nassau Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of W. B. Birdsong, Nokomis. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Perry
 Hayes, Stone Grove.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Marks Episcopal Church, 1936--.
617 Miami Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1936--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev.
 G. Dewitt Dowling.

SEMINOLE COUNTY

ALTAMONTE SPRINGS

Baptist

Kingley Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
(Royal Fern Union Church, 1923-1924.)
Highway #288.

No records located.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Altamonte Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of C. E.
(1932-1936, Mason.
1938--.)

Williams Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
(Alpha Monumental Baptist Church, 1929-1939.)
South Market Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1931--.) of Loraine Epps.

United American Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Altamonte Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Magnolia
(1936--.) Simmons.

Christian and Missionary Alliance

Forest City Church of the Christian and Missionary, 1933--.
4 miles west of Altamonte Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Marrel
(1937--.) Downs, R.F.D. #2, Maitland.

ALTAMONTE SPRINGS (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1938--.
Altamonte Springs, Wynnwood Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maybelle Wade.
(1940--.)

Methodist

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
Old Sanford-Orlando Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Edith Mason. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1910-1913, 1922-1927, 1938--, located in church.

Miscellaneous

Altamonte Tabernacle, 1906--.
(Lake Brantley Chapel, 1884-1906.)
Old Sanford-Orlando Highway.

No records located.

CHULUOTABaptist

Chuluota Baptist Church, 1875--.
South Chuluota.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) G. G. Jacobs. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1930--, located in church.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1916-1918.
North Chuluota.

No records located.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
North Chuluota.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of W. M. McNeal.
(1928--.)

FOREST CITYBaptist

New Providence Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
1 mile south of Forest City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Rosetta Rackard, R.F.D. #2, Box #178.

Methodist

Mt. Tabor A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
1 mile south of Forest City.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1929--.) 1930-1932, 1938-- , located in church.

GENEVABaptist

Geneva Baptist Church, 1893-1894, 1896--.
(Lake Harney Baptist Church, 1875-1893.)
Geneva.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1875-1894,
(1875-1894, in home of Eli Hart, 1 mile west of Geneva;
1938--.) 1938-- , in home of A. B. Doane, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west
of Geneva. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--
and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938-- , located
in church.

New Bethel Free Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1910-1923.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Geneva, Samson City Subdivision.

No records located.

Oak Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
(First Missionary Baptist Church, 1902-1927.)
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Geneva.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Snow Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
3 miles south of Geneva.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912-1917, Melitia Bacon. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--.) 1932-1934, 1938-- and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1930-1931, 1934, 1938-- , located in church.

GENEVA (Continued)Methodist

Geneva Methodist Church, 1880--.
 (Harney Cove M. E. Church, South, 1879-1880.)
 State Highway #44.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1930--.) A. W. Davis, State Road #44. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938--, and Epworth League
 Membership Roll, 1926-1928, located in church.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1914--.
 Highway #44.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1922--.) J. J. Kirkland. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1938--, and A. C. E. League Membership Roll,
 1938--, located in church.

LAKE MARYMethodist

Lake Mary M. E. Church, South, 1923-1930.
 Corner Lake Mary Avenue and First Street.

No records located.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1931--.
 East Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1931--.) Rev. P. E. Nelson. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Presbyterian

Lake Mary Community Church, 1926--.
 (Lake Mary Presbyterian Church, 1894-1926.)
 Lake Mary.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1894--.) A. F. Kemp. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1937--, located in church. C. E. Membership Roll,
 1939--, in home of Miss Grace Whiddon.

LAKE MONROEBaptist

Lake Monroe Baptist Church, 1915--.
Old State Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) Miss Arie Mann. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922-1924, 1927-1928, 1933-1934, 1938--, and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1933-1935, 1937--,
located in church.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1925-1937.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Lake Monroe, Bookertown.

No records located.

Providence Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Lake Monroe, Bookertown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) George Hardy, Bookertown.

Rose Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Bookertown, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Lake Monroe.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Neely.
(1939--.)

Methodist

Bookertown A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926-1938.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Lake Monroe.

No records located.

Free Methodist Church, 1918--.
Old Sanford-DeLand Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs Agnes Cranston,
(1935--.) R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1919-1920, 1930-1931, 1936--, and Y.P.S. Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Monroe Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1900-1921.
Sanford-DeLand Highway.

No records located.

LONGWOODBaptist

Concord Baptist Church, 1875-1883.
2 miles southeast of Longwood, Highway #17.

No records located.

Corinth Baptist Church (Col.), 1883--.
South Wilma Street.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1906--.
Longwood.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906--.) J. H. Avent. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1911-1916, 1921-1926, 1938--, and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1934--, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

Longwood Congregational Church, 1885-1906.
North Lake Avenue.

No records located.

West Longwood Congregational Church, 1885-1899.
3½ miles northwest of Longwood on Lake Mary Road.

No records located.

Methodist

Longwood M. E. Church, South, 1885-1897.
Longwood.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church, 1879--.
West Church Street.

No records located.

LONGWOOD (Continued)Miscellaneous

Longwood Missionary Fellowship, 1927-1928.
Longwood.

No records located.

Union Church of Palm Springs, 1883-1898.
3 miles west of Longwood.

No records located.

MAITLAND (Orange County.)Baptist

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
1 mile north of Maitland, Woodbridge Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1893-1907, Bertha Williams, R.F.D. #1, Box #38.
1938--.)

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
4 miles north of Maitland, Woodbridge Community.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1928--.) in home of Pauline Jackson.

Methodist

Bethel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Maitland, Woodbridge Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. J. Banks, R.F.D.
(1933--.) #1.

Lake Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
1 mile north of Maitland, Woodbridge Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. J. Banks, R.F.D.
(1933--.) #1, Box #35.

Lake Howell M. E. Church, South, 1875-1925.
6 miles northeast of Maitland.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Deaths, and
(1917-1919.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1901-1902, in
home of A. W. Moreman, R.F.D. #1, Box #17.

OSCEOLABaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Osceola.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
Osceola.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Osceola Presbyterian Church, 1921-1926.
Osceola.

No records located.

OVIEDOBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
East Broadway Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Clarence Ashe. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1928,
1933--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1886--.
(Orange Grove Baptist Church, 1869-1886.)
Corner Broadway and Graham Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
(1889--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Rock Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
5 miles southwest of Oviedo, Jamestown Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Isabelle Dean, Jamestown. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, located in church.

OVIEDO (Continued)

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1912-1928,
1938--.

Highway #202.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sam Stalworth, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #1.

Wagner Baptist Church, 1925-1925.
5 miles north of Oviedo, Wagner Community.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1939--.
Oviedo, Morgan Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. N. S. Marcell,
(1939--.) Cleveland, Tennessee.

Church of God and Saints of Christ (Col.), 1939--.
Washington Park.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dorothy Lee Byrd.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1937--.
Washington Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Ruthie Washington, Washington Park. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, located in
church.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1940--.
West End Broadway Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Josephine
(1939--.)* Brinson.

*Sunday School began before church was organized.

OVIEDO (Continued)Lutheran

St. Luke's Slovak Lutheran Church, 1912--.
2 miles southwest of Oviedo, Highway #202.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1924--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church. Slovak Luther League Member-
ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Miss Olga Jakubcin.

Methodist

Foster Chapel Methodist Church, 1874--.
North Lake Jesup Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1903-1927, and Deaths, Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--.) 1935--, and Epworth League Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

Grant Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.
Highway #202.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sylvia Tossie, R.F.D.
(1930-1935, #1, Box #2.
1939--.)

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1937--.
5 miles southwest of Oviedo, Jamestown Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Miscellaneous

Lake Charm Memorial Chapel, 1888-1901.
1 mile northeast of Oviedo, Lake Charm Circle.

No records located.

PAOLABaptist

Island Lake Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
2 miles south of Paola.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maude Hurst.
(1938--.)

PAOLA (Continued)

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
1 mile south of Paola.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1939--.
1 mile north of Paola at Wilson's Corner.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

Union Congregational Church, 1886-1895.
1 mile north of Paola at Wilson's Corner.

No records located.

Nazarene

Paola Church of the Nazarene, 1935--.
Orange Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lizzie Spivey,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #148-A. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Presbyterian

Paola Presbyterian Church, 1879-1927.
Paola.

No records located.

SANFORDAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church No. 1, 1917--.
Corner 3rd Street and Oak Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1917--.) of Mrs. J. L. Hamrick, Paola. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of Mrs.
Otto Trapp, R.F.D. #2, Box #265.

SANFORD (Continued)

Seventh Day Adventist Church No. 2 (Col.), 1924--.
 (Mars Hill Adventist Church, 1913-1924.)
 Corner Pine Avenue and 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1933--.) Jerusha Curry, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1939--, in home of M. T. Moore, R.F.D.
 #1, Box #297.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1939--.
 Corner Geneva and Elm Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. L. B. Richardson,
 (1940--.) 1111 French Avenue.

Baptist

Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
 Corner West 13th Street and Mangustine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lovie Lee Battle,
 (1939--.) 1114 West 13th Street.

Clearwater Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
 Corner Strickland Avenue and Country Club Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) Mary Jackson, R.F.D. #1, Box #308. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in
 church.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
 3 miles south of Sanford, Fort Reed Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillie Moultsby,
 (1937--.) R.F.D. #2, Box #235.

First Baptist Church, 1884--.
 519 Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1884-1910,
 (1884--.) in office of J. D. Jenkins; 1910--, located in
 church. Cradle Roll Membership with Birth Date,
 1925--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1916,
 1920-1931, 1934--, located in church.

SANFORD (Continued)

Morning Glory Baptist Church, 1932--.
Geneva Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1932--.) of William Howard, R.F.D. #1, Box #234.

Mt. Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1926-1928.
Mulberry Avenue.

No records located.

Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
Corner 11th Street and Locust Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926-1929, of Jerome Robinson, 1106 Hickory Avenue. Sun-
1938--.) day School Membership Roll, 1926-1931, 1934-
1936, located in church.

Mt. Pilgram Baptist Church (Col.), 1934-1937.
5 miles east of Sanford in Midway Community.

No records located.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
Corner Hickory Avenue and 9th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Pickens
(1931--.) Tillman, 913 Hickory Avenue.

New Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
Corner 12th Street and Pecan Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Steve Wilson, 1314 South Olive Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1927-- , and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1929-- , located in church.

New Salem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
909 West 12th Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Claude
(1937--.) Jones, West 1st Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938-- , located in church.

SANFORD (Continued)

New Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
5 miles west of Sanford in Midway Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. Gilchrist, R.F.D.
(1933, #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928--,
1937--.) located in church.

Progressive Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
5 miles east of Sanford in Midway Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Lizzie Hicks, R.F.D. #1.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
Corner 10th Street and Cypress Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mandy Tucker, 503 East 7th Street.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
9 miles southeast of Sanford in Cameron Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) William Hall, R.F.D. #1, Box #246. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

St. Mathew's Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
5 miles east of Sanford, Canaan Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Bessie Smith, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1916--, located in church.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
Corner 9th Street and Pine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Grace Hankerson, 912 Pine Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1884-1889, 1891-1897, 1901-
1929, 1934--, located in church.

SANFORD (Continued)

Second Shiloh Baptist Church, 1924--.
Country Club Road in Lockhart's Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926-1927, Joe Nathan, R.F.D. #2, Box #220.
1937--.)

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Corner 13th Street and Shepherd Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Mattie Merritt, 1317 Shepherd Avenue.

Smithville Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
Corner 18th Street and Pear Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Sennell, 12
(1937--.) South Peach Avenue.

Southside Baptist Church, 1938--.
Corner Elm and Geneva Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of W. B. Stovall, 119 Second Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Miss Bessie
Batton, 814 Elm Avenue.

Zion Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
8th Street and Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Robert Hill, 908 Willow Avenue.

Catholic

All Soul's Roman Catholic Church, 1885--.
Corner 9th Street and Oak Avenue.

No records located.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1921--.
800 East 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1921--.)

SANFORD (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1918--.

Corner 5th Street and Hickory Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Thomas Wilcox, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1934, 1937--., in home of Nina
Black, 1001 East 10th Street.

Church of God, 1926--.

Corner Holly Avenue and 5th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) W. J. Smith, 1810 West 3rd Street.

Church of God, 1928--.

Corner Elm and Geneva Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Clyde C. Muse, R.F.D. #2, Box #214.

Church of God (Col.), 1938--.

Corner 7th Street and Pine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of T. J. Green, 916
(1938--.) Locust Avenue.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--.

Corner 15th Street and Mangustine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

Congregational and Christian

Cameron City Congregational Church, 1911-1917.

5 miles east of Sanford in Cameron City Community.

No records located.

SANFORD (Continued)

Church of the People Congregational, 1889--.
 Corner 3rd Street and Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages and
 (1928--.) Deaths, in home of Miss Ruby Booth, West 1st
 Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
 in church. Christian Endeavor Membership Roll,
 1894-1901, 1938--, in home of Rev. J. B. Root,
 811 Palmetto Avenue.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1925--.
 Corner 16th Street and Sanford Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1927--.) J. N. Durden, 308 East 13th Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1930-1933, 1939--,
 located in church.

Hebrew

Sanford Congregation Beth Israel, 1927--.
 Corner 16th Street and Magnolia Avenue.

No records located.

Holiness

West Sanford Free Will Holiness Church (Col.), 1932--.
 Corner 8th Street and Mulberry Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rubie Wilson, 1316
 (1936--.) West 13th Street.

Lutheran

Upsala Lutheran Church, 1892--.
 5 miles west of Sanford on Country Club Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
 (1928--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of K. G. Soder-
 blom, Lake Monroe. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1939--, located in church.

SANFORD(Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
 Corner 12th Street and Olive Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1928-1931, Deaths, in home of W. D. Powell, 1008 West 10th
 1935--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--,
 located in church.

Earnest Chapel M. E. Church, South, 1874-1886.
 South, Mellonville Avenue.

No records located.

Ebenezer Methodist Church, 1886--.
 5 miles south of Sanford in Lord's Community.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
 (1935--.) home of W. L. Hiers, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1898--, and Epworth League Mem-
 bership Roll, 1896-1899, 1936, 1938--, located
 in church.

First Methodist Church, 1882--.
 Corner 5th Street and Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
 (1895--.) Deaths, located in church.

Moore's Station M. E. Church, South, 1913-1924.
 5 miles south of Sanford in Moore's Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1913-1924.) First Methodist Church, corner 5th Street and
 Park Avenue.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1895--.
 3 miles south of Sanford in Fort Reed Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of Essie Mae Delegal,
 (1895-1929, R.F.D. #2, Box #365. Sunday School Membership
 1938--.) Roll, 1938--, located in church.

SANFORD(Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
Country Club Road, Lockhart's Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, Sunday School Member-
(1937--.) ship Roll, 1938--, and A.C.E. League Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, located in church

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1931--.
(Hamilton Chapel A. M. E. Church, 1928-1931.)
5 miles east of Sanford in Midway Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930;1931, C. L. Byrd, R.F.D. #1, Box #271. Sunday School
1937--.) Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
5 miles east of Sanford in Canaan Community.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Earl
(1937--.) McGriff, R.F.D. #1, Box #191. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1915-1924, 1930-1932, 1934--,
and Allen C. E. League Membership Roll, 1926-
1932, 1938--, located in church.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
Corner 9th Street and Cypress Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Alma Hurston, 1121 Pine Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917-1919, 1922-
1927, 1931--, and A.C.E. League Membership Roll,
1921-1927, 1939--, located in church.

Trinity C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
(New Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church, 1891-1910.)
Corner 6th Street and Sanford Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
(1910-1919, School Membership Roll, 1895-1898, 1925-1932,
1927-1928, 1938--, and Epworth League Membership Roll,
1938--.) 1936-1937, located in church.

Williams Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928-1937.
Corner 8th Street and Sanford Avenue.

No records located.

SANFORD(Continued)

Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1916-1917.
5 miles east of Sanford in Midway Community.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Beardall Avenue Chapel, 1938--.
South Beardall Avenue, 5 miles southeast of Sanford.

No records located.

First Presbyterian Church, 1882--.
Corner 3rd Street and Oak Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Deaths,
(1882--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1921-1930,
1934--, located in church. C. E. Membership
Roll, 1916-1917, 1921-1922, 1939--, in home of
Miss Mary Brown, 418 Palmetto Avenue.

Silver Lake Presbyterian Church, 1870-1899.
3 miles south of Sanford.

No records located.

Upsala Presbyterian Church, 1891--.
4 miles southwest of Sanford on Country Club Road.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1937--.)

Protestant Episcopal

Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 1925--.
(Church of the Holy Cross, 1870-1925.)
Corner 4th Street and Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1925--.) Marriages, and Deaths, Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1924--, and Y.P.L. Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

SANFORD (Continued)Miscellaneous

Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ (Col.), 1927--.
3 miles east of Sanford, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Natalie
(1934--.) Green, R.F.D. #3.

Full Gospel Tabernacle, 1927--.
Corner Park and Geneva Avenues..

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1927--.) 1930-1933, 1935--., in home of Mrs. J. E.
Spurling, 1104 Myrtle Avenue.

Gospel Home Union Society (Col.), 1916-1920.
5 miles east of Sanford in Canaan Community.

No records located.

Heavenly Church of the First Born (Col.), 1930--.
3 miles east of Sanford in Midway Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of Bessie Benjamine,
(1940--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #277. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Holy Tabernacle Church (Col.), 1899-1925.
Corner 8th Street and Sanford Avenue.

No records located.

Jehovah's Witnesses, 1925--.
802 West 1st Street.

No records located.

Salvation Army, 1929--.
214 East 2nd Street.

No records located.

SANFORD (Continued)

Sanford Gospel Tabernacle, 1936-1940.
 Corner 9th Street and Laurel Avenue.

No records located.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ No. 1,
 1925-1932.
 1127 Locust Avenue.

No records located.

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
 1927--.
 Corner 15th Street and Oleander Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, located in church.
 (1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
 Hattie Carter, 1414 West 15th Street.

SUMTER COUNTY

BUSHNELL

Baptist

Edenfield Baptist Church, 1917-1926.
1 mile west and 1 mile north of Bushnell on Highway #22.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1886--.
Broad and Anderson Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Mrs. W. E. Crum, Broad and Anderson Streets.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Mrs. Vernon Huff.

Indian Hill Baptist Church, 1892--.
12 miles southeast of Busnell, Istachatta Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1892-1912, D. C. Knight, R.F.D. #1.
1929--.)

Mars Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 1926--.
Adams Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1929--.) home of Mrs. H. B. York, Oxford.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1873--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Bushnell on Highway #22.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1873--.) home of Mrs. R. E. Bennett, R.F.D. #1.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1893-1998,
1930--, in home of Annie Sharp, R.F.D. #1.

BUSHNELL (Continued)

Smyrna Landmark Baptist Church, 1933-1936.
6 miles west of Bushnell, Highway #22.

No records located.

Wahoo Baptist Church, 1903-1939.
6 miles west of Bushnell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903-1939.) Mrs. Mary Hayes. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938-1939, in home of Miss Hazel Hayes, R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

Bushnell Methodist Church, 1886--.
Noble Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1886--.) parsonage. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--,
in home of M. G. Potter.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
Highway #22.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1924--.) Membership Roll, 1916-1926, 1933-1935, 1940--,
in home of Daniel Hart.

Oaklawn A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892-1912.
12 miles southwest of Bushnell.

No records located.

CENTER HILLBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1835-1903.
2 miles north of Center Hill.

No records located.

CENTER HILL (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1885-1891, 1904-1931.
South Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of O.
(1926-1931.) Knight. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Methodist

Center Hill Methodist Church, 1895--.
East of King's Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
(1895-1915, home of James Marion Copeland. Sunday School
1920--.) Membership Roll, 1940--, located in church.

Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886-1926.
Jefferson Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
(1920-1926.) church.

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1872--.
Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fannie Patterson.
(1928--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--, in
home of Ida L. B. Campbell.

COLEMANBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1906--.
North Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1906-1931, in home of Mrs. Will
(1906--.) Stokes. List of Members and Baptisms, 1931--,
in home of G. B. Tompkins. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss Jerry
Bigham. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--, in
home of Mrs. Harry Tenney.

COLEMAN (Continued)Methodist

Adamsville Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1850-1910.
3 miles east of Coleman, on Leesburg-Coleman Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1850-1880, School Membership Roll, 1888-1892, 1902-1904,
1892-1910.) 1908-1910, located in Coleman Methodist Church,
Warms Springs Avenue.

Coleman Methodist Church, 1896--.
Warm Springs Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1896--.) parsonage. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1905-
1907, 1915--, located in church.

CUMPRESCOBaptist

Baptist Community Church, 1938--.
500 feet east of Commissary in Cumpresco.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in store of A. M.
(1938--.) Johnson, R.F.D., Dade City.

Methodist

Community Methodist Church, (Date of organization unknown.)
500 feet east of Commissary, Cumpresco.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in Commissary of
(1938--.) A. M. Johnson.

GANT LAKEBaptist

Gant Lake Baptist Church, 1895-1921.
Gant Lake.

No records located.

LINDENBaptist

First Baptist Church of Linden, 1894--.
 Corner Hood and Main Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
 (1894--.) L. B. Merritt, Webster. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Aline
 Merritt, Webster.

Methodist

Linden Methodist Church, 1898--.
 Railroad Avenue and Simpson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
 (1898--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924-1926,
 1934--, in home of James Marion Copeland,
 Webster.

OXFORDBaptist

Mars Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 1937--.
 Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1937--.) of Mrs. H. B. York.

Oxford Baptist Church, 1876--.
 Church and Perry Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
 (1914--.) Iaula O'Dell. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1928--, in home of Bernice Snowden. B.Y.P.U.
 Membership Roll, 1922--, located in church.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1921--.
 4 miles west of Oxford on Long Hammock Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ben
 (1922--.) Stokes. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1938--, located in church.

OXFORD (Continued)

Sardis Baptist Church, 1877-1923.
4 miles west of Oxford, Long Hammock Road.

No records located.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1877-1892.
4 miles west of Oxford, Long Hammock Road.

No records located.

PANASOFFKEEBaptist

Marsh Bend Baptist Church, 1917-1927.
Panasoffkee.

No records located.

Methodist

Panasoffkee Methodist Church, 1915--.
Panasoffkee.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. M.
(1915--.) Marsh. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

ST. CATHERINEBaptist

First Baptist Church of St. Catherine, 1904-1910.
St. Catherine.

No records located.

Methodist

Matchett M. E. Church, South, 1867-1897.
2 miles east of St. Catherine, Webster Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1867-1897.) Mrs. W. H. Revels.

ST. CATHERINE (Continued)

St. Catherine Methodist Church, 1910--.
East of Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1910--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Mrs. W. H. Revels.

SUMTERVILLEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1883-1936.
North Union Street, South.

No records located.

Methodist

Sumterville Methodist Church, 1892--.
Corner Orange and Melrose Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in
home of Mrs. Henry Homer Belton.

WEBSTERBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1892--.
B Avenue West and 2nd Street, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1921--.) of Paul A. Tompkins. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Gant Lake Landmark Baptist Church, 1921--.
3 miles southwest of Webster, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1930--.) of W. F. Hayes, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs.
Toney Whitman, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1860-1892.
2 miles north of Webster, Highway #23.

No records located.

WEBSTER (Continued)

Mt. Zion Landmark Baptist Church, 1923--.
2 miles northeast of Webster, Highway #23.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) D. D. Stevens.

Rockridge Baptist Church, 1875-1878.
2 miles east of Webster, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1934--.
Corner Brandon and 2nd Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) S. J. Hamilton. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Joseph L. Hamilton.

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
Harrell Street and Williams Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mack Kelly. Sunday
(1919--.) School Membership Roll, 1889-1909, 1914-1916,
1918-1920, 1927--, located in church.

Stewart Chapel M. E. Church, South, 1855-1900.
Webster.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1888-1891, Webster Methodist Church.
1893-1900.)

Webster Methodist Church, 1890--.
Avenue A, South.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) in home of James Marion Copeland. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1909-1911, 1914-1920, 1927-1929,
located in church; 1938--, in home of Martha
Jane Hayes.

WILDWOODBaptist

Calvary Baptist Church, 1932-1934.
North Grand Central Avenue.

No records located.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1866-1884.
2 miles west of Wildwood.

No records located.

Wildwood Baptist Church, 1934--.
Oxford Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of D. H. McIlrath. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1934--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
 1936--, located in church.

Methodist

Wildwood Methodist Church, 1882--.
Corner Mason and Curry Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1882--.) of E. R. McMullen. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. Preston Seck-
 inger.

SUWANNEE COUNTY

BAKERVILLE

Baptist

New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Amos Forsett, R.F.D. #2, Box #103,
Pine Mount. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

BRANFORD

Adventist

Beechville Second Advent Christian Church, 1896--.
Lake City and Branford Highway, 5 miles east of Branford.

Records: List of Charter Members and Sunday School Member-
(1896--.) ship Roll, 1910--, in home of Mrs. Arra Beech,
R.F.D. #1, Box #55, O'Brien.

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Branford, 1886--.
Branford.

Records: List of Members, 1914-1924, in home of Rev. H. H.
(1914--.) Link; 1924-1935, in home of R. E. Hatch; 1936--,
in home of J. W. Meaks. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1928--, located in church.

Magnolia Baptist Church, 1892--.
5 miles southeast of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1892,
(1892;1904--.) 1904-1929, in home of Miss Alsenna Millette,
R.F.D. #2, Box #48; 1929--, in home of J. H.
Aderholt, R.F.D. #2.

BRANFORD (Continued)

Magnolia (Landmark) Missionary Baptist Church, 1929--.
6 miles southeast of Branford on Highway #77.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1929--.) Alsenna Millette, R.F.D. #2, Box #48.

New Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
Branford, East of Highway #50.

Records: List of Members, 1917-1935, in home of Gertrude
(1917--.) White; 1936--., in home of Mae Duker. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1906-1907, 1910-1935, in
home of Frances Vaughn; 1936--., in home of Pearl
Jones.

Churches of Christ

Sante Fe Church of Christ, 1889--.
7 miles east of Branford.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1914--.
Highway #50.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1925--.) home of Mrs. Ola Milford. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--., in home of Miss Ossie Lee Hunt, R.F.D.
#2, Box #5.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1890--.
(Oak Grove M. E. Church, South, 1882-1890.)
Branford, 1 block east of Highway #50.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1896--.) School Membership Roll, 1921--.; in home of Mrs.
H. L. Cotton.

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1922--.
(Union Grove Methodist Church, 1891-1922.)
Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Rachel Parker.

BRANFORD (Continued)Presbyterian

Branford Presbyterian Church, 1886--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919-1939.) in home of Rev. Lawrence Williams, Savannah,
Georgia. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1887--,
located in church.

DOWLING PARKAdventist

Advent Christian Church, 1904--.
Dowling Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1925--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in office of Advent Christian Church
Home and Orphanage.

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1908-1934, 1939--.
River Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908-1934, Mrs. Carrie Pert.
1940--.)

Beulah Baptist Church, 1897--.
5 miles south of Dowling Park on Luraville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) W. A. Jordon, R.F.D. #5, Live Oak.

Patmos Primitive Baptist Church, 1922--.
River Road, 4 miles south of Dowling Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) W. A. Starling, R.F.D. #5, Live Oak.

Pine Level Baptist Church, 1926--.
2 miles east of Dowling Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) L. C. Newman, R.F.D. #5, Live Oak.

DOWLING PARK (Continued)

Pine Level Free Will Baptist Church, 1909--.
2 miles east of Dowling Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) George C. Newman, R.F.D. #5, Live Oak. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Grover Baxter, R.F.D. #5, Box #71, Live Oak.

Shady Grove Baptist Church, 1933--.
Dowling Park-Ellaville Road, 7 miles north of Dowling Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. J. W. Tippet, R.F.D. A, Box #143, Live Oak.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Mrs. Albert Bell, R.F.D. A, Box #142, Live Oak.

Church of God

Church of God, 1937--.
River Road.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) in home of S. H. Landin.

Methodist

Riverview M. E. Church, South, 1908-1933.
Dowling Park.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Sanctified Holy Church of God without Spot or Wrinkle (Col.),
1938--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile northeast of L.O.P. & G. Railroad.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Lucile Lovett, P.O. Box #153.

ELLAVILLEMethodist

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1872--.
 $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles southeast of Ellaville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1900--.) home of Thomas Wright, R.F.D. #1, Box #158, Live Oak.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1904--, located in
church.

FALMOUTHAdventist

Advent Christian Church, 1898--.
Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Pearl Davis,
(1932--.) Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936-1939, in home of Miss
Jackie Cannon.

Baptist

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, 1878--.
1 mile south of Falmouth.

Records: List of Members, in home of Henry Warner, R.F.D.
(1899--.) #1, Box #114, Live Oak. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--; in home of Miss Iris Bland.

Peter Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
R.F.D. #1, 2 miles north of Falmouth.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mattie
(1931--.) Bellenger, R.F.D. #1, Box #167. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Hazel Allen, R.F.D. #1, Box #174.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Edwards. Sun-
(1940--.) day School Membership Roll, in home of Phillis
Dupree.

Disciples of Christ

Union Christian Church, 1918-1939.
R.F.D. #1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Falmouth.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. R. V. Meeks,
(1918-1939.) R.F.D. #1, Box #104-A, Live Oak.

Holiness

Greater Bethel Holiness Church (Col.), 1930--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1930--.) in home of Frances Jackson.

FALMOUTH (Continued)Methodist

Falmouth Mission A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1938--.
Falmouth.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1938--.) home of Bubbie Anderson. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1940--, in home of Frances Wright.

HILDRETHChurches of Christ

Burlington Church of Christ, 1916--.
South of A.C.L. Railroad, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Hildreth.

No records located.

Sante Fe Church of Christ, 1886--.
2 miles north of Highway #50, 2 miles west of Hildreth.

No records located.

Methodist

Suwannee M. E. Church, South, 1912-1919.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Hildreth.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912-1919.) in home of Mrs. J. T. Collins, R.F.D. #1, Box #43,
O'Brien.

HOUSTONBaptist

Freedman Baptist Church (Col.), 1867-1900.
Houston.

No records located.

Ht. Olive Baptist Church, 1892--.
4 miles northeast of Houston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1892-1915, H. L. Johns, R.F.D. #1, Welborn. Sunday School
1928--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

HOUSTON (Continued)

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
Houston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hattie Toby.
(1930--.)

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
Houston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of M. L. Kate. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1930--, in home of Toria Herrin.

Houston Methodist Church, 1864--.
Houston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) in home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
church.

LIVE OAKAdventist

Advert Christian Church of Live Oak, 1893--.
308 North Ohio Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lulah Senterfit,
(1895--.) 607 Brown Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Bethel Advent Christian Church, 1894-1922.
On Live Oak-White Springs Highway, 6 miles east of Live Oak.

No records located.

Baptist

African Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
500 Walker Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Anderson, P.O.
(1928--.) Box #406. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--,
and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--, located
in church.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Antioch Baptist Church, 1851--.
4 miles north of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1882--.) J. L. Allison, R.F.D. #3, Box #200.

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
2 miles south of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, in home of Elnora Houston, P.O.
(1923--.) Box #262. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--,
in home of Lillian Houston, R.F.D. #4, Box #108.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
3 miles northeast of Live Oak, White Springs Highway #122.

Records: List of Members, 1935-1936, in home of Virginia
(1935--.) Bellamy, R.F.D. #2, Box #20; 1937--, in home of
Priscilla Mitchell, R.F.D. #2, Box #24. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Gracie
Lee Guten, R.F.D. #2, Box #10.

Beulah Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
5 miles south of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. C. Polk.
(1930--.)

Clayland Baptist Church, 1873--.
11 miles southwest of Live Oak on Dowling Park Road.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Nathaniel
(1933--.) Landen, R.F.D. #5. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Fairview Baptist Church, 1905-1911.
7 miles east of Live Oak on Live Oak-White Springs Highway.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1868--.
Shelbey and Howard Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. W.
(1910--.) B. Parshley, 305 South Ohio Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1930--, located in church.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Friendship Baptist Church, 1872--.
11 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1914-1935,
(1914--.) in home of A. A. Smith, R.F.D. A, Pinemount;
1935--, in home of J. W. Jenkins, R.F.D. A,
Pinemount.

Hopewell Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
10 miles northwest of Live Oak, Allison Ivey Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Ada Brown.

Macadonia Baptist Church, 1886-1918.
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Live Oak.

No records located.

Mary Belle Baptist Church, 1898--.
5 miles southwest of Live Oak on Mitchell Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) Miss Laverne Mixon, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
5 miles west of Live Oak on Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mary Sands, R.F.D. #1, Box #217. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Alexander
Jones, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lee Smith, R.F.D. A,
(1914--.) Box #7.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
4 miles west on Highway #1, then 2 miles south on sand road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Annie
Cherry, R.F.D. #4.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1928--.
 (Rocky Sink Baptist Church, 1911-1928.)
 7 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
 (1931--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
 Annie L. Cherry, R.F.D. #4, Box #49.

New Hellman Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
 10 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1936--.) in home of Rosa Lee Lipscombe, R.F.D. #5.

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 2 miles west on Highway #1, 3 miles north on Nobles Ferry
 Road, 3/4 mile east of Suwannee Spring Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Arrar Jenkins, R.F.D. #1.

Philadelphia Baptist Church, 1876--.
 12 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1876--.) S. Newbern, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1926--, located in church.

Rosemary Baptist Church, 1885--.
 12 miles northwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of W. L. Simmons,
 (1912--.) 6 miles west of Live Oak on State Road #1.

Rocky Sink Baptist Church, 1885--.
 7 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1919--.) Dewey Mitchell, R.F.D. B.

Shady Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
 10 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mattie Bowden, R.F.D. #5,
 (1940--.) Box #286. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
 of Lizzie Vickers, R.F.D. #5.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Springfield Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, Sunday
(1910--.) School Membership Roll, 1928--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Sweet Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
1200 Seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Anna Mae McKeaver,
(1931--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #10. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1923-1925, located in church.

Sweetwater Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
7 miles northwest of Live Oak on Nobles Ferry Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926--.) of Joe Graham, R.F.D. #1.

Tiger Lake Baptist Church, 1883--.
5 miles southeast of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1884-1911,
(1884--.) in home of G. L. Dorrn, R.F.D. #3; 1911--, in
home of C. M. Harrell, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of Ruby Herne,
R.F.D. #3. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1930--,
located in church.

Catholic

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, 1909--.
400 block Pine Street.

Records located in priest's home.

Churches of Christ

Mt. Olive Church of Christ, 1887--.
7 miles northwest of Live Oak on Mt. Olive Road, north
of Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. J. Harrell, R.F.D.
(1909--.) #4.

LIVE OAK (Continued)Church of God

Salem Church of God, 1923--.

R.F.D. #5, 8 miles southwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) W. H. Miller, R.F.D. #5, Box #300.

Disciples of Christ

Mt. Zion Christian Church, 1904--.

Hughes Highway, 4 miles south of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Mrs. Alonzia Hurst, R.F.D. #5.

Holiness

Pentecostal Church of God, 1936--.

1 mile south of Live Oak on Highway #50.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Mattie Morrow, R.F.D. #4, Box #105.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Ben Hawkins, R.F.D. #4, Box #65.

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1936-1939.

East Duval and Eva Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. M. L. Kelso,
(1936-1939.) Apalachicola.

Mt. Zion Holiness Church (Col.), 1910--.

Walker Street and 7th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Neese Medlock, P.O. Box #432. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Dorothy Medlock, P.O. Box #432.

New Hope Fire Baptized Holiness Church (Col.), 1920--.

2½ miles southwest of Live Oak on Highway #90.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1920--.) Roll, 1927--, in home of Charles Holland.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Shiloh Holiness Church (Col.), 1931--,
East End near Martin Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Capitola Lester, P.O. Box #96.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931-- , in home
of Ola Mae Washington.

Methodist

Delaware A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
R.F.D. A, 7 miles northwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Cary Patterson, R.F.D. A, Box #14.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939-- , located
in church.

Ebenezer A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1863--.
417 Parsley Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) in home of Ella Hawkins, P.O. Box #21. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1933-- , and Allen
Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, 1938-- ,
located in church.

Ft. Union A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
R.F.D. C, 10 miles northwest of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Chappella Ivey, R.F.D. C, Box #172.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930-- , located
in church.

Greater New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
1 block east of Glass Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Mable C. Williams. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934-- , located in church.

Green Willow Mission A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
3 miles southeast of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Steve Miller, R.F.D. C, Box #81.

LIVE OAK (Continued)

Methodist Church of Live Oak, 1865--.
300 South Ohio Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) in office of D. W. Henry, 305 South Ohio Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918--, located
in church.

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
6 miles west of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of A. M. Hayes, R.F.D. #5, Box #14.

New Harmony Methodist Church, 1874--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Hellman Highway, 14 miles southwest of
Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1892--.) in home of L. C. Young, R.F.D. #5, Box #47.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--, located
in church.

New Hope Methodist Church, 1858--.
R.F.D. B, 5 miles north of Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street.

New Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Ella Louise Williams. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south of Dowling Park Road, 6 miles southwest of
Live Oak.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Tommie Williams, R.F.D. #5, Box
#249-A.

LIVE OAK (Continued)Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Live Oak, 1870--.
400 block South Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1870--.) in home of D. C. Hall, P.O. Box #403. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1890--, in home of
Maren Brorsen.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 1890--.
West Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1892--.) and Deaths, in home of B. W. Helvensten. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Henry Grant, P.O. Box #225.

McALPINAdventist

Advent Christian Church of McAlpin, 1905--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of McAlpin on McAlpin-Lake City Highway.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1911-1927, 1937--, located in church.
1937--.)

Churches of Christ

Evergreen Church of Christ, 1890--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of McAlpin-Wellborn Highway, 4 miles south-
east of McAlpin.

No records located.

Church of God

McAlpin Church of God, 1920-1936.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of A.C.L. Railway Station.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. C. Thompson,
(1920-1936.) Branford.

McALPIN (Continued)Methodist

Ida Grove Congregational Methodist Church, 1903-1927.
2½ miles southwest of McAlpin.

No records located.

Old Maple Grove Congregational Methodist Church, 1910-1925.
5 miles east of McAlpin.

No records located.

LURAVILLEBaptist

Mt. Willing Free Will Baptist Church, 1903--.
3 miles northeast of Luraville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1909--.)

Church of God

Pine Grove Church of God, 1932--.
3½ miles east of Luraville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Mrs. Della M. Lyle, R.F.D. #4, Box
#169, Live Oak. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Mrs. W. W. O'Neal, R.F.D.
#4, Live Oak.

Presbyterian

Luraville Presbyterian Church, 1890-1936.
Luraville.

Records: List of Members, in home of P. F. McIntosh, R.F.D.
(1890-1936.) #5, Live Oak.

NEWBERNBaptist

Orange Baptist Church, 1899--.
Newbern.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of J. M. N.
(1921--.) Clark, R.F.D. #5, Live Oak.

O'BRIENBaptist

Cedar Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 1904--.
3 miles southwest of O'Brien, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office
(1904--.) of F. F. Griffin.

Little River Baptist Church (Col.), 1900-1924.
R.F.D. #1, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of O'Brien.

No records located.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
(New Home Missionary Baptist Church, 1886-1907.)
R.F.D. #1, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of O'Brien.

Records: List of Members, in home of Shelton H. Haines,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
O'Brien.

Records: List of Members, in home of Russel W. Wiggins,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936-1937, in home of Lou Rainey Cook; 1937-
1938, in home of Ivy Goodman; 1938--, in home
of Lola Sherman.

O'Brien Baptist Church, 1884--.
O'Brien.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, 1884-1912, in home
(1884-1912, of Mrs. Treska Davis McCaghren; 1935--, in home
1935--.) of G. F. Hall. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Union Baptist Church, 1902--.
5 miles east of O'Brien.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Ruth Holmes,
(1932--.) R.F.D. #5, Live Oak.

O'BRIEN (Continued)Methodist

O'Brien Methodist Church, 1885--.

O'Brien.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885--.) in home of John L. Wells. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1886-1905, 1920-1936, 1939--, located
in church.

PADLOCKMethodist

Mt. Moriah Independent A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.

Padlock.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Meldron Allen. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Elmore Brown.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1874--.

Padlock.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Varnie Mandrell, R.F.D. C, Live Oak.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Alice Mobley, R.F.D. C, Live Oak.

PINEMOUNTBaptist

Cranford Lake Primitive Baptist Church, 1893--.

2 miles east of Pinemount.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lloyd Howell, R.F.D.
(1913--.) #1, Wellborn.

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, 1878--.

7 miles southeast of Pinemount on Wellborn Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) 1914-1926, in home of J. M. Crews, R.F.D. #1;
1926--, in home of Mrs. Talmadge Howell, R.F.D.
#1, O'Brien.

PINEMOUNT (Continued)

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.

R.F.D. C, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Pinemount.

Records: List of Member, in home of Allie Moore, R.F.D. C,
(1920--.) Box #17. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1923--,
located in church.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
Pinemount.

Records: List of Charter Members, Members, and Sunday School
(1939--.) Membership Roll, in home of Annie Mae Butler.

New Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.

R.F.D. #1, 7 miles west of Pinemount.

No records located.

Pinemount Baptist Church, 1926--.
Pinemount.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. H. Goff,
(1931--.) McAlpin.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1882-1892, 1897--.

3 miles southwest of Pinemount.

Records: List of Members, 1897-1927, in home of J. W. Jenkins,
(1897--.) R.F.D. #1; 1927--, in home of W. H. Goff, R.F.D.
#1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, and B.
Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1936, located in church.

Methodist

Bethlehem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.

1 mile north of Pinemount.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1935--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Joseph
Jackson.

Little River M. E. Church, South, 1880-1915.

3 miles east of Pinemount.

No records located.

PINEMOUNT (Continued)

Pinemount M. E. Church, South, 1890-1915.
Pinemount.

No records located.

RIXFORDBaptist

Zion Hope Primitive Baptist Church, 1899--.
6 miles north of Live Oak in Rixford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) L. N. Newsome, R.F.D. #1, Box #36, Live Oak.

National Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Live Oak, R.F.D. #2, 6 miles east of Rixford.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Julia
(1935--.) George, R.F.D. #2, Live Oak.

Methodist

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1882--.
2 miles east of Rixford.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sam Wallace, R.F.D. B,
(1926--.) Box #190, Live Oak. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--., in home of Ethel Mae Morrell, R.F.D.
B, Box #190, Live Oak.

SUWANNEEBaptist

Knights Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, 1906-1936.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Suwannee Station.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931-1936.) Miss Oluda McKnight, R.F.D. #3, Live Oak.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
Suwannee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Charlie Morgan, R.F.D. #2, Live Oak.

SUWANNEE (Continued)

Suwannee Baptist Church, 1877--.
Suwannee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Claude Jones,
(1877--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #164, Live Oak. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1887-1894, located in church;
1935--, in home of Charles Mikell, R.F.D. #3,
Box #143, Live Oak.

WELLBORNAdventist

Olive Advent Christian Church, 1903-1918.
R.F.D. #1, 8 miles southwest of Wellborn.

No records located.

Baptist

Evergreen Baptist Church, 1897--.
R.F.D. #5.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1927--.) School Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of
D. T. Herh, R.F.D. #5.

Wellborn Baptist Church, 1910--.
3rd Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Bernice
(1910--.) R. Dennard, Box #91. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1911--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1911--, located in church.

Mt. Beulah Baptist Church, 1865--.
6 miles south of Wellborn.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) George Stansel, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1922--, located in church.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1856-1920, 1938--.
2½ miles east of Wellborn.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1901-1920, Mrs. Noah Hunter, R.F.D. #4.
1938--.)

WELLBORN (Continued)

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
Wellborn.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) Osby Nixon. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1930--, in home of Bertha Harris.

Mt. Olivet Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Wellborn, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Frazer Moore, R.F.D. #1, Box #95.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home
of Priscilla Redmond, R.F.D. #1, Box #96.

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
(A. M. E. Church of Wellborn, 1875-1927.)
Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Eva White. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Bethlehem Methodist Church, 1917--.
4 miles east of Wellborn.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1917--.) home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1918--, located in church.

King's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
4 miles southwest of Wellborn, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of P. B. Holsey, R.F.D. #1, Box #11.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, located
in church.

Leona Methodist Church, 1894--.
R.F.D. A, Pinemount, 12 miles south of Wellborn.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1894--.) in home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, located in church.

WELLBORN (Continued)

Pine Grove Methodist Church, 1821--.

8 miles northeast of Wellborn on Suwannee Springs-White Springs Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home
of Miss Beatrice Harrell, R.F.D. B, Live Oak.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Miss Virginia Bailey, R.F.D. B, Live Oak.

Wellborn Methodist Church, 1890--.

3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) in home of Rev. D. Lee Jones, 3rd Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1902-1912, 1921--,
located in church. Epworth League Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Mabel Ketchum.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Wellborn, 1893--.

Wellborn.

No records located.

TAYLOR COUNTY

FENHOLLOWAY

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1903--.
Fenholloway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of A. E. Jackson. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, located in church.

FOLEY

Baptist

Foley Missionary Baptist Church, 1930--.
Foley.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1930--.) of Max Hart, 93 Third Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

PERRY

Baptist

Athena Missionary Baptist Church, 1905-1906, 1909--.
(Corinth Baptist Church, 1897-1900.)
10 miles south of Perry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1915--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Burton Baptist Church, 1930--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north of Perry.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. E. Baxter,
(1930--.) Burton-Swartz Mill Quarters. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Mandell Frith.

PERRY (Continued)

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, 1920--.
3 miles northeast of Perry, on Johnson-Stripling Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Bernard
(1936--.) Johnson. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Edith Ward.

Pisgah Missionary Baptist Church, 1918--.
5 miles north of Perry.

Records: List of Members, in home of Henry Collins, West
(1935--.) Leon Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1926--.
(Perry Baptist Church, 1865-1926.)
Center and Green Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) W. E. Inman, 602 West Main Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

San Pedro Missionary Baptist Church, 1885--.
4 miles east of Perry, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, in home of N. D. Hunter, R.F.D. #2.
(1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Mrs. Eva M. Wright, R.F.D. #2.

Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, 1878--.
16 miles west of Perry, Hampton Springs Road.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W. W.
(1897--.) Wilson, Railroad Street.

Catholic

St. Alfred Catholic Mission, 1926--.
(St. Alfred's Catholic Church, 1918-1926.)
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Courthouse.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, and "arriages, in home of
(1930--.) J. F. McKeown, Box #88.

PERRY (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1913--.
South Center Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ira J. Cruce,
(1925--.) 2 miles from Perry on Road #5-A.

Church of God (Col.), 1903--.
Perry.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Viola
(1904-1938.) Lewis.

Methodist

Methodist Church, 1878--.
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Perry on Road #19.

Records: List of Members, Births, ^{Mar}riages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of S. S. Hanck, 9 miles south of
Perry.

SHADY GROVEBaptist

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1879--.
4 miles southwest of Shady Grove, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) in home of Mrs. C. T. Lewis.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, 1850--.
7 miles southwest of Shady Grove, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, ^{Mar}riages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of E. D. Amon, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1929--, in home of W. G. Vann,
R.F.D. #1.

STEPHENSVILLEBaptist

Stephensville Baptist Church, 1930--.
Stephensville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Mrs. Pearl Jefford, Steinhatchie.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of E. F.
 Buehler, Steinhatchie.

UNION COUNTY

BROOKER

Baptist

Bradford Church of Christ, 1873-1925.

$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Brooker near Santa Fe River.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Florence
(1897-1899.) Varnadoe.

DUKES

Baptist

Harmony Freewill Baptist Church, 1913--.

4 miles west of Dukes.

Records: List of Members, in home of Carl Brown.
(1913--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Little Springs Primitive Baptist Church, 1878--.

$\frac{1}{2}$ mile southeast of Dukes.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1878--.) home of G. C. Polk, R.F.D. Providence.

JOHNSTOWN

Baptist

Johnstown Baptist Church, 1936-1938.

Old school house near Station.

No records located.

LAKE BUTLERBaptist

Antioch Primitive Baptist Church, 1869-1871.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1869-1871.) C. A. Gainey, R.F.D. #4.

Bethany Baptist Church, 1859-1924.
4 miles southwest of Lake Butler near Highway #49.

No records located.

Bethel Baptist Church, 1880-1908.
7 miles north of Lake Butler on old road between Lake Butler
and Lake City.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1869--.
Main and Georgia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1888-1922,
(1888--.) in home of J. E. Maines, South Lake Street;
1922--, in home of T. M. Richard, Union and
Hubbard Streets. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1847--.
6 miles north of Lake Butler on Olustee Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1847-1855, Charles A. Gainey, R.F.D. #4.
1881--.)

Stark Road Baptist Church, 1877, 1884.
6 miles east of Lake Butler, 1 mile west of New River Road.

No records located.

LAKE BUTLER (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1911--.
Lake Street near Main Street.

Records: List of Members, 1928-1936, in home of J. B.
(1928--.) Crews, Lake Street; 1937--, in home of H. A.
Welch. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church. Christian Endeavor Mem-
bership Roll, 1925--, in home of Edwina
Burrows, Lake Street.

Methodist

Lake Butler Methodist Church, 1869--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1886-1910, Deaths, located in parsonage. Sunday School
1915-1922, Membership Roll, 1934--, located in church.
1935--.)

MILLER (formerly Blair)Baptist

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1901-1905.
Miller, 4 miles west of Dukes.

No records located.

PROVIDENCEBaptist

Providence Baptist Church, 1835--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of State Highway #56.

Records: List of Members, 1905-1926, located in church;
(1905--.) 1927--, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Roger Tanner.

First Baptist Church, 1897--.
State Road #56.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ralieg
(1910--.) Bealing. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

RAIFORDBaptist

Baptist Purity Church of Raiford, 1938--.
Raiford.

No records located.

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1894-1903.
3½ miles southeast of Raiford in Whitehead Schoolhouse.

No records located.

Raiford Baptist Church, 1904--.
Railroad Street.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of W. K. Jenkins.
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Methodist

Raiford Methodist Church, 1910--.
Raiford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) 1910-1936, in home of George Anderson; 1937--,
in Methodist parsonage, Main Street, Lake Butler.

WORTHINGTONBaptist

Sardis Baptist Church, 1877--.
Worthington.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. B. Warren, R.F.D. #1,
(1877--.) Dukes. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Mamie Joe Warren, R.F.D. #1, Dukes.

WORTHINGTON (Continued)Methodist

Worthington Methodist Church, 1908--.
Worthington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1915-1922, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--.) 1935, located in church. Epworth League
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs.
G. D. Taylor. Lake Butler and Live Oak
Circuit Register, 1886-1910, containing
List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
Deaths, in Methodist parsonage, Main Street,
Lake Butler.

Fort Call Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1906.
6 miles northwest of Worthington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1893-1896, parsonage, Main Street, Lake Butler.
1903-1906.)

VOLUSIA COUNTY

ARIEL

Methodist

Ariel M. E. Church, South, 1925-1928.
3/4 mile west of U. S. Highway #1, and 3 miles north of
Oak Hill.

Records: List of Charter Members, in the study of the
(1928.) First Methodist Church, New Smyrna.

BARBERVILLE

Baptist

Barberville Baptist Church, 1894--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1935--.) home of Mrs. W. J. Coleman. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937, in home of Mrs. Ruth
Richardson.

Greenland Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Barberville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mattie Mae Mathews.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--., in home
of Susie Mae Carter.

Methodist

Midway Methodist Church, 1878--.
Barberville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1921--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. A. Richardson.

CASSADAGASpiritualist

Cassadaga Assembly, 1896--.
 (Spiritual Community, 1894-1895.)
 Cassadaga.

No records located.

CORONADO BEACHMethodist

Community Methodist Church, 1905--.
 Peninsula and Ocean Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Births, Deaths,
 (1935--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
 located in church.

DAYTONABaptist

First Baptist Church, 1893--.
 134 Palmetto Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages,
 (1937--.) in home of Louis Mimms, 6 Clarendon Court,
 Daytona Beach. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1936--, located in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss K. Malpus, 221
 Michigan Street.

Greater Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
 (Friendship Baptist Church, 1907-1931.)
 383 Spruce Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1929--.) Mrs. Mary Lou Allen, 210 Spruce Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1924--, in home of
 Geraldine Mock, 338 Keech Street.

Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
 Elsworth and Cypress Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1934--.) Frances McCullough, 330 Lincoln Street

DAYTONA(Continued)

Providence Metropolitan Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
401 Campbell Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Sally Carr, 834 Marion Street, Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs.
C. U. Floyd, 579 Live Oak Avenue.

St. Luke Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
Corner McCloud and State Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Leona Watson, 352 Walnut Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Albert
Goodman, 318 McCloud Street.

DAYTONA BEACHAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1905--.
115 Cypress Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Hazel Daley, 1312
(1932--.) North Hollywood. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Mrs. Henry Britt, R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

Calvary Baptist Church, 1918--.
(First Baptist Church of Seabreeze, 1914-1918.)
Corner Earl Street and Peninsula Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of E. V. Dickman, 17 peninsula Drive.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1914--, located
in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1930--, in
home of Mrs. James Anderson, 309 Earl Street.

Seventh Day Baptist Church, 1884--.
145 First Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Rev. E. Fitz Randolph. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927--, in home of Miss Edna Hull.

DAYTONA BEACH(Continued)

Freewill Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
855 Cypress Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) J. W. Haygood.

Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
342 Love Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Thomas Evans, 356 Love Avenue.

Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
Caroline Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Louise Williams, 521 Gibson Street.

Mt. Bethel Baptist Institutional Church (Col.), 1921--.
(Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, 1885-1921.)
Campbell and South Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. W. L. Bentley,
(1940--.) 562 South Street.

Mt. Mission Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
826 Cypress Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Miss Mary Carter, 223 Lincoln Street.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Ray and Pleasant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) E. Brown, 413 Pine Street.

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
520 Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) G. H. Wigham, 336 Lincoln Street.

New Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
420 Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Frank Loyd, 238 Jefferson Street.

DAYTONA BEACH(Continued)

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
3rd Avenue and Railroad Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1938--.) in church.

Shady Grove Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
525 Third Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Geneva Hunt, 628 State.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
540 Campbell Street.

Records: List of Members, located in store of W. M.
(1937--.) Nickerson, 445 Campbell Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of George
Bryant, 615 Campbell Street.

Catholic

St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, 1880--.
360 North Ridgewood Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Infant Baptisms, Confir-
(1880--.) mations; Marriages, and Deaths, located in
church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1925--.
Taylor and High Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. W. H. Nealson,
(1932--.) 3rd Street.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1921--.
School Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. J. Davie, 432 South
(1937--.) Campbell Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Fannie Eadey, Pine Island,
Daytona Beach.

DAYTONA BEACH(Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col), 1925--.
Cypress and Lane Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Johnson, Cedar
(1935--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Archie Emmons, Tomoka Road, Ormond.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1877--.
Palmetto Street and Volusia Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Maude Hobbs, 125
(1885--.) Third Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Clinton Dunn, 152 South Beach
Street.

First Congregational Church, 1904-1929.
Glenview Boulevard and Peninsula Drive.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1902--.
326 Palmetto Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in pastor's
(1902--.) home, 326 Palmetto Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Neill Mayhew,
519 Live Oak Avenue.

Lutheran

Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Resurrection, 1925--.
Ridgewood and Fairview Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths, Baptisms, Confir-
(1925--.) mations, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1925--, in home of James Foster, Rio
Vista. Luther League Membership Roll, 1925--, in
home of Mrs. E. T. Beaver, 519 South Ridgewood.

DAYTONA BEACH(Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
2nd Avenue and McLeod Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of Mabel Munger. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Eugene Williams,
308 McLeod Street. Allen Christian Endeavor
League Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Frances Johnson.

Community Methodist Church, 1903--.
Harvey and Grandview Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1926--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

First Methodist Church, 1885--.
Corner Palmetto and Bay Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Sun-
(1885--.) day School Membership Roll, 1938--, and Epworth
League Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
Corner Campbell and Loomis Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. P. Thompson; Camp-
(1938--.) bell Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of H. E. Elmore, Center Street.
Christain Endeavor League Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Rachel Washington.

Ridgewood Avenue Methodist Church, 1897--.
(Kingston M. E. Church, South, 1888-1897.)
600 block on North Ridgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1900--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

DAYTONA BEACH(Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1923--.
Fifth Avenue and South Wild Olive Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1923--.) in home of Frank G. Monroe, 919 North Grand-
view Avenue.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1886--.
243 South Ridgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1886--.) Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, located in church. Y.P.S.L. Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Mary Mae
Wadham, 112 Bay Street.

St. Timothy Protestant Mission (Col.), 1939--.
Pearl and McLeod Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dr. J. Seth Hills,
(1940--.) 630 Pearl Street.

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1925--.
Grandview and Ora Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1925--.) Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Rev. George DeHaven
Franklin, 801 North Peninsula Drive.

Miscellaneous

Assembly of the World Pentecostal Church, 1935--.
(Arlington Street Church, 1931-1935.)
602 Segrave Street.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1938--.) located in church.

First Spiritualist Church, 1928--.
606 $\frac{1}{2}$ Main Street.

Records: List of Communicants, in home of Mrs. Kate Windle,
(1928--.) 103 North Hollywood Avenue.

DAYTONA BEACH (Continued)

Hays Memorial of Spiritual Christ Truth Church, 1933--.
221 First Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, located in church.
(1933--.)

Pillar of Fire Church, 1912--.
714 Carswell Avenue.

No records located.

Salvation Army, 1933--.
560 Ballough Road and Anita Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1936--.)

DELANDAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Company, 1938--.
East Michigan and Frankfort Streets.

No records located.

Baptist

Antioch Freewill Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
California Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1922--.) of William Thomas, Mathis Street.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
South Clara Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Fred Durant, Waltz and Parsons
Streets. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1920--,
located in church.

Boston Avenue Baptist Church, 1939--.
Corner East Michigan and Frankfort Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1939--.) School Membership Roll, in home of pastor,
T. E. Waldrup, 537 May Street.

DELAND(Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1880--.

Corner North Boulevard and Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1880--.) Membership Roll, 1935-1939--, located in church.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs.
Elam V. Martin.

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.

Mathis Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Willen Thomas, Mathis Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1926--, located in church.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1926--, in home of
Gertrude Meyers, Cherry Street.

Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.

Voorhis Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1931--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church, 1900--.

R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1900-1920,
(1900--.) in home of C. W. Smith, R.F.D. #1; 1920--, in
home of S. J. King, Seville.

St. Annis Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.

Corner Carson and Orange Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, Baptisms, and B.Y.P.U.
(1918--.)- Membership Roll, 1913--, located in church.

St. Paul's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.

East end of Arizona Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mattie McKell, Church Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Inez Underwood,
420 Arizona Avenue.

Spring Garden Baptist Church, 1886-1905.

R.F.D. #1, DeLand, Spring Garden Community.

No records located.

DELAND(Continued)

Stetson Baptist Church, 1929--.
R.F.D. #1, 1 mile west of DeLand.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Marriages,
(1930--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, located in church.

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
235 Clara Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Pearl Brown, 510 West Voorhis Avenue.

Catholic

St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, 1884--.
West New York Avenue and Delaware Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1884--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1912--.
9 miles north of DeLand, R.F.D. #1, on Perkins Highway.
No records located.

Church of God

Church of God and Saints of Christ (Col.), 1914--.
DeLand.

Records: List of Members located in church.
(1928--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--.
521 New Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hattie Powe, Adeele
(1928--.) and Voorhis Streets. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--., in home of Dora Zow, R.F.D. #2.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1880--.
North Boulevard and Wisconsin Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1880--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--., located in
church.

DELAND(Continued)Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1928--.
Kentucky Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. F. C. Thomas,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #2, Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. John Lynn, North Frankfort Street.

Lutheran

First Lutheran Church, 1935--.
Corner East Michigan and Frankfort Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dr. Charles A. Fisher,
(1935--.) North Florida Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of R. A. Jacobs, R.F.D. #2.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
East Howry Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1924--.) 1939--, in home of Will Dozier, East Wisconsin
Avenue. Allen Epworth League, 1939, in home of
Eyra Kasminsky.

Bethel M. E. Church, South, 1882-1889.
North Spring Garden Avenue, R.F.D. #2.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1880--.
Corner South Boulevard and East Howry Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1880--.) pastor's study. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Miss Leora Lederer. 950 North
Boulevard, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
Green Street, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Mae Davis,
(1931--.) R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Cora Jones, R.F.D. #2.

DELAND(Continued)

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
361 East Michigan Avenue.

Records: List of Members in home of pastor, D. J. Carter,
(1926--.) 363 Michigan Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Horace Ivey, East
Church Street.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1896--.
Corner of North Clara and Wisconsin Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1896--. School Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1882--.
North Boulevard near Wisconsin Avenue.

Records: List of Members in home of W. E. Mansfield,
(1882--.) Kentucky Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1940--, in home of H. E. Erion,
Howry Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Barnabas Protestant Church, 1882--.
West Wisconsin and Clara Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
(1882--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

DELEON SPRINGSBaptist

Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Webb Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1909-1912, 1938--, located in church.
1918-1920,
1925-1928,
1931-1934,
1938--.)

DeLeon Springs Baptist Church, 1921--.
3 city blocks southeast of Post Office.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of M. C.
(1921--.) R. Daniels. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of J. W. Branton, DeLand.

DELEON SPRINGS(Continued)

Lake Dea's Baptist Church, 1884-1886.

3 miles northwest of DeLeon Springs.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1927--.

DeLeon Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mattie Hargreaves.
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home
of Beulah Bell.

Methodist

DeLeon Springs Union Church, 1921--.

Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1921--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--., in home of
C. W. White.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.

DeLeon Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1936--.) bership Roll, 1938--., in home of Rufus Ette.

Pine Grove M. E. Church, South, 1876-1888.

R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Winona M. E. Church, South, 1892-1934.

R.F.D. #1, on Lake Winona Road.

No records located.

EMPORIABaptist

Spring Grove Baptist Church, 1870-1890.

1 mile west of Emporia.

No records located.

ENTERPRISEBaptist

Enterprise Baptist Church, 1909-1916.
Enterprise.

No records located.

Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
East DeBarry Avenue.

Records: . . . List of Members in home of Mrs. Madgie Gant.
(1934--.)

Catholic

Roman Catholic Church in Enterprise, 1881-1929.
Clark Street.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Enterprise Presbyterian Church, 1850-1890.
East DeBarry Avenue, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Post Office.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

All Saint's Episcopal Mission, 1881--.
DeBarry and Clark Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1881--.) in church.

FLAGLER BEACHBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1925--.
Ocean Shore Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Rev. James W. Littleton, 79 Orange Avenue, Port
Orange. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

GARFIELDMethodist

St. Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
 2½ miles southeast of Enterprise.

No records located.

GLENWOODBaptist

St. John's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
 Glenwood.

Records: List of Members, in home of C. W. Wilson. Sunday
 (1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--, located in
 church.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1883--.
 Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll
 (1928--.) 1938, -in home of Grace Campbell.

Presbyterian

Glenwood Community Church, 1886--.
 Main Street.

Records: List of Members in home of Rev. D. M. Lyle. Sun-
 (1912--.) day School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
 Ernest Smith.

HOLLY HILLAssemblies of God

Full Gospel Tabernacle of the Assembly of God, 1935--.
 Madison and Washington Streets.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
 (1935--.) Roll, 1938--, located in church.

HOLLY HILLBaptist

Ridgewood Avenue Baptist Church, 1925--.
 Corner 5th Street and Ridgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and B.Y.P.U.
 (1925--.) Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Miss
 Ruth R. Jones, 167 Ridgewood Avenue. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1926--, in home of
 Mrs. Edna Luzader, 315 North Peninsula Drive,
 Daytona Beach.

Congregational and Christian

Union Congregational Church, 1895--.
 1100 block Daytona Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1895--.) of Mrs. Sophia Peterson, North Beach Street.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, lo-
 cated in church.

Protestant Episcopal

Chapel in the Wildwood, 1925--.
 9th Street.

No records located.

LAKE HELENBaptist

Blake Memorial Baptist Church, 1894--.
 (Lake Winnemissett Baptist Church, 1891; Euclid Avenue
 Baptist Church, 1891-1894.)
 Euclid Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1891-1914, in home of Mrs. J.
 (1891-1914, Kaserman; 1923--, in home of Mrs. M. L.
 1923--.) Taylor. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1939--, in home of Mrs. Fred Owens. B.Y.P.U.
 Membership Roll, located in church.

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), cl890--.
 Lake Helen.

Records: List of Members, in home of Henry Farmer.
 (1925--.)

LAKE HELEN(Continued)

St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
3 miles northwest of Lake Helen.

Records: List of Members in home of Johnnie May Bradley.
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, (Col.), 1930--.
Lake Helen.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1931--.) 1938--, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1886--.
Euclid Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. H. Henson. Sunday
(1887--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs.
Mary Henson.

Methodist

Methodist Church in Lake Helen, 1923--.
Lake View Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1923--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. M. E. Grant. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Mrs. Gussie Wyrick.

MCGLONHoliness

McGl原因 Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1930--.
McGl原因.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1931--.) 1938--, in home of Mrs. J. L. Smith, Seville.

MISSION CITYBaptist

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
Mission City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929-1931, . . . Easter Washington. Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.
1935--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

NATIONAL GARDENSBaptist

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
National Gardens.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899-1935.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Rail Road Station.

No records located.

NEW SMYRNABaptist

First Baptist Church, 1900--.
Corner Falkner and Washington Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1916--.) of Rev. J. R. Martin, 212 Washington Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
320 Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1928--.) of Lydie Pets, 300 Washington Street.

NEW SMYRNA(Continued)

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
 Corner Mary Street and Myrtle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths in home of
 (1935--.) Mrs. L. Williams, 468 Sheldon Street.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
 419 Myrtle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937--.) James Lane, Mission City.

New Hope Primitive Church, 1933--.
 R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. T. Sizemore,
 (1933--.) Daytona Beach.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1895--.
 Palmetto Street and Douglas Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1910--.) in pastor's study, 210 Live Oak Avenue. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Faulkner Street Methodist Church, 1915-1939--.
 (First Methodist Episcopal Church, 1886-1915.)
 315 Faulkner Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1905-1939.) in home of pastor, 210 Live Oak Avenue.

Nazarene,

Church of the Nazarene, 1940--.
 South Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Victor Gray, 918
 (1940--.) Magnolia Avenue. N.Y.P.S. Membership Roll, in
 home of Ingram Young, Riverside Drive.

NEW SMYRNA BEACHAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist, 1914--.
308 North Orange Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lewis Seeley, R.F.D.
(1936--.) #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Mrs. S. C. Kicklighter, Magnolia Street.

Seventh Day Adventist (Col.), 1937--.
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1937--.) Membership Roll, in home of M. Lowe, 432
Myrtle Avenue.

Assemblies of God

First Pentecostal Assembly of God, 1934--.
Corner Washington and Dora Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. Capps. Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Joe
Molton.

Baptist

Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
West Washington Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1925--.) 1938--, in home of Mrs. Eydia Pettis.

Catholic

Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, 1927--.
(Mission, 1900-1927.)
Faulkner Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1927--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Joseph Driscoll,
318 North River Drive.

Roman Catholic Mission of Atocuri, 1696-1727.
2 miles southwest of New Smyrna Beach.

No records located.

NEW SMYRNA BEACH (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1931--.
620 Dorn Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. V. Phillips,
(1931--.) Enterprise Road.

Congregational and Christian

Christ Congregational Church; 1891--.
(Church of Christ, 1875-1891.)
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1875--.) Rev. Trevor Mordecai, 304 Faulkner Street.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1924--.
Faulkner Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. R. O. Vaughn, Live
(1924--.) Oak Street and Lytle Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--; in home of Miss Ruby Vietz,
301 Mary Street.

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
Shelton and Mary Avenues.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. H. J. Kincy, 322
(1933--.) Dora Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--; in home of Ella Mae Peoples. Allen
League Membership Roll, 1939--; in home of Annie
Mae Miller, 554 Josey Avenue.

New Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1933--.
(Grace Chapel, 1924-1933.)
Enterprise and Cottonshed Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934--.) in home of Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 580 Roanoke
Avenue.

NEW SMYRNA BEACH (Continued)

St. Paul's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
519 Washington Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev.
(1905--.) William E. Harris, 596 Washington Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Franklin Mizelle, Epworth League Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Ruth Catlin.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
507 Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Miss Frances Seaton, 222 Florida Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss
Ruth Eisencoff, 402 North Orange Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Mission, 1887--.
Corner Palmetto and Downing Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
(1892--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Eldred C. Simkins,
309 Downing Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1928--, in home of Miss Catherine Eubanks.
Y.P.S.L. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Miss Carolyn Newell, 218 Florida Avenue, Coronada
Beach.

OAK HILLBaptist

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
2 miles southwest of Oak Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) H. H. Chambers, Star Route #187. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Sam Curry,
Star Route, #137.

Oak Hill Baptist Church, 1890--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) Mrs. H. E. Bennett. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, and E.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
located in church.

OAK HILL (Continued)

St. Martin's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Oak Hill.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1929--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of Rev. E. L. Merrick.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1937--.
Main Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. H. F.
(1937--.) Chambers.

Methodist

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
Unmaned Street in Putnam Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, in home of William Hawkins.
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of R. L.
King.

ORANGE CITYBaptist

Blue Springs Baptist Church (Col.), 1880-1885.
4 miles southwest of Orange City at Blue Springs.

No records located.

Midway-in-the-Pines Baptist Church, 1896-1909.
4 miles southwest of Orange City.

No records located.

Mt. Barrow Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1876--.
2 blocks east of Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1936--.) School Membership Roll, in home of James Eleby.

Orange City Baptist Church, 1896-1899.
4 miles southwest of Orange City, 1 mile west of Highway #17.

No records located.

ORANGE CITY (Continued)Church of God

Church of God and Saints of Christ (Col.), 1937--.
Sharpe Avenue.

No records located.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.
Oakland Avenue.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1883--.
West University Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1883--.) Joseph Happe. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Miss Elizabeth Allen,
University Avenue.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1882--.
Oakland Avenue.

Records: Incomplete list of Members, in home of Jerusa
(1910--.) Ward.

Orange City Methodist Church, 1877--.
East University and Thorpe Avenues.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1877--.) Rev. C. E. Wilcox, East University Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, located
in church. Epworth League Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Miss Mildred Harrison.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Timothy's Protestant Mission, 1894-1930.
U. S. Highway #17 and West University Avenue.

No records located.

ORMONDBaptist

Corinth Missionary Baptist Church, 1890-1895.
5 miles west of Ormond.

No records located.

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1924--.
300 South Yonge Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) A. Clark, 203 Yonge Street.

Pilgrims Rest Primitive Baptist Church, 1878--.
Tomoka Avenue, 1 mile west of Ormond.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ruth Stuckey.
(1916--.)

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
248 Tomoka Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Mrs. Elizabeth Pollin, 267 Madison Street.

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
260 Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Miss Rufelia Brown, 269 Oleander Street.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1938--.
Tomoka Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Joe Lippo.
(1938--.)

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.
Tomoka and Washington Streets.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Mrs. Sam Watson.

ORMOND (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1925--.
U. S. Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Pearl Veal. Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Vernetha Johnson.

Congregational and Christian

Ormond Union Church, 1888--.
North Beach Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Severance.
(1888--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Leslie Wilson.

Methodist

Mt. Moriah C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1920--.
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Zach Smart, 665
(1938--.) Cypress Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Miss Ruby Jones.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
U. S. Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, in pastor's study. Sunday School
(1927--.) Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of W. O. Berry.
Allen League Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
James Lowe.

OSTEENBaptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1872-1887.
Osteen.

No records located.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
Osteen.

No records located.

OSTEEN (Continued)

Osteen Baptist Church, 1890--.
State Road #57.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Deaths, and
(1923--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of A. A. Brookes.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Osteen.

Records: List of Members, in home of Robert Ford.
(1936--.)

Methodist

Osteen Methodist Church, 1890--.
Highway #57.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) in home of Mrs. G. C. Hosack.

PIERSONBaptist

Emporia Baptist Church, 1930--.
Star Route #59.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1937--.) home of Oren Philips, Emporia. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936-1937, in home of Barney
Futch, Emporia; 1939--, in home of Roy Peterson.

First Baptist Church, 1926--.
East 3rd Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1926--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. Hollman.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1874--.
Florida Highway #3 and U. S. Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1874--.) Charles McClanney.

PIERSON (Continued)

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
 (Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church (Col.), 1917-1936.)
 Bakersburg, 2 miles north of Pierson.

Records: List of Members, in home of Frank Corbett,
 (1937--.) R.F.D. #1.

New Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
 2 miles north of Pierson in Bakersburg Community.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1938--.) in home of Rayfield Waldon, R.F.D. #1.

Piney Grove Freewill Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
 2 miles north of Pierson in Bakersburg Community.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Julia Carter,
 (1935--.) R.F.D. #1.

Lutheran

Ebenezer Lutheran Church, 1884--.
 U. S. Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
 (1884--.) Deaths, and Marriages, located in church.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934-- , in home
 of A. J. Peterson. Ebenezer Young Peoples
 Society, in home of Mrs. H. J. Swanson.

Methodist

Pierson Methodist Church, 1886--.
 2 blocks east of Post Office.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1923--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938-- ,
 in home of Roy Wall. Epworth League Membership
 Roll, 1938-- , in home of Mrs. Raiford Hagstrom.

PORT ORANGEAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1936--.
 Herbert Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Mamie McDonald,
 (1936--.) 42 Dunlawton Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1936-- , located in church.

PORT ORANGE (Continued)Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1925--.
325 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) C. B. Braddock, Weelman Lane. B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Teressa
Bagley, Ruth Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925-1933, located in church; 1933--, in
home of Miss Evelyn Downing, Herbert Street.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Port Orange.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Mrs. Elmira Hill.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1939--.
Herbert Street and Ridgewood Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leo L. Leonard.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, located
in church.

Church of Christ, 1939--.
U. S. Highway #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Earl Nelson.
(1939--.)

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church, 1885-1920.
U. S. Highway #1.

No records located.

Methodist

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.
Orange Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1937--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Charles Fletcher,
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Port Orange.

POPT ORANGE (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Mission, 1888--.
Ridgewood Avenue and Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) in home of Rev. Eldred C. Simkins, 309 Downing
Street, New Smyrna.

SANSULABaptist

Lake Ashby Baptist Church, 1890-1898.
7 miles southwest of Sansula.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

Christ Congregational Community Church, 1939--.
Highway #57, R.F.D. #1, New Smyrna.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Bessie M.
(1939--.) Terrell.

SEVILLEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1886--.
Moore Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1935--.) home of O. W. Prevatt. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1920--.
Moore Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) A. E. McCarney, Crescent City.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
2 blocks east of Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Charles Worthy, 1 mile east of Highway #17.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1898--, located
in church.

SEVILLE (Continued)

Seville Primitive Baptist Church, 1928--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northwest of Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1928--.) B. W. Batten, R.F.D. #2, Box #101, Green Cove
 Springs.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1929--.
 Seville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Therisa Reeves.
 (1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
 of Mamie McIver.

Methodist

Bennet's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1874-1885.
 3 miles southeast of Seville.

No records located.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1885--.
 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
 (1912--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Ward's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile northeast of Post Office.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1906-1914, 1921--, located in church.
 1938--.)

WAKULLA COUNTY

ARRAN

Baptist

Arran Baptist Church, 1894--.
Arran.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in church.
(1922--.)

Holiness

New Hope Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1935--.
1 mile northwest of Arran.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Beulah
(1935--.) Baker, General Delivery, Crawfordville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Clifford Harris, General Delivery, Crawfordville.

BEN HADEN

Methodist

Zion Hill Methodist Church, 1884-1931, 1937--.
2 miles southeast of Ben Haden.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1895-1930, Deaths, in home of Rev. J. A. Cullifer, General Delivery, Sopchoppy. Sunday School
1937--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

BETHEL

Baptist

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
Bethel.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1902--.)

BETHEL (Continued)Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1913--.
Bethel.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934--.) 1935--, located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
Bethel.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Jenkins Hicks, R.F.D. #5, Tallahassee.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Carrie Williams, R.F.D. #3, Tallahassee.

CRAWFORDVILLE.Baptist

Beulah Primitive Baptist Church, 1843--.
Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of H. C.
(1843--.) Rehwinkle, R.F.D. #2, Arran.

Crawfordville Baptist Church, 1905--.
Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Flavy
(1935--.) Langston. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

New Bridge Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1883--.
Shadyville Community 8 miles north of Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1929--, in home of Joe
Gavin, R.F.D. #6, Tallahassee.

St. Paul's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1896--.
5 miles east of Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1930--.)

CRAWFORDVILLE (Continued)Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1927--.
2 miles northeast of Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1927--.) Roll, 1937--, located in church.

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1929--.
Hyde Park Community 9 miles northeast of Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, in home of pastor, Rev. Frank
(1929--.) Mathews, R.F.D. #1, Wakulla.

Methodist

Bram Fountain A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1897--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northwest of Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Thomas, Gen-
(1935--.) eral Delivery.

Crawfordville Methodist Church, 1856--.
Crawfordville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1895--.) in home of Rev. J. A. Cullifer, General Delivery,
Sopchoppy.

CURTIS MILLMethodist

Union Methodist Episcopal Church, 1867-1913.
Curtis Mill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1893-1906.) of Mrs. Fannie Price, General Delivery, Sopchoppy.

Miscellaneous

Community Church, 1934--.
Curtis Mill.

No records located.

IVAN

Baptist

Whiddon Lake Primitive Baptist Church, 1886--.
Ivan.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of J. L.
(1886--. Moore, R.F.D. #6, Tallahassee.

Holiness

Ivan Tabernacle, 1926--.
Ivan.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1926--.) 1931-1933, in home of Billy Spears, General
Delivery.

New Light Holiness Church, 1918-1928.
2 miles southwest of Ivan.

No records located.

MEDART

Baptist

Lake Ellen Baptist Church, 1870--.
Medart.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W. G.
(1870--.) Durrance, Arran. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Opal Posey, Arran, R.F.D. #1.

St. John's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Medart.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1938--.)

Methodist

Bonnet Pond M. E. Church, South, 1896-1921.
1 mile southwest of Medart.

No records located.

PANACEA SPRINGSBaptist

Panacea Springs Baptist Church, 1932--.
Panacea Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of William McMillan, Sopchoppy. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
Myrtle Dugger.

ST. MARKSBaptist

St. Marks Baptist Church, 1909--.
St. Marks.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Mrs. Willie Ladd, R.F.D. #1, Box 15, Wakulla.

Methodist

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
1 mile west of St. Marks.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1938--.) Deaths, in home of Nellie Barton, General De-
livery. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

St. Marks Methodist Church, 1929--.
St. Marks.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1895--.) in home of Rev. J. A. Cullifer, General De-
livery, Sopchoppy. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1929--, located in church.

SMITH CREEKBaptist

Mt. Elon Baptist Church, 1854--.
2 miles west of Smith Creek.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Elie
(1905--.) Langston, Star Route, Sopchoppy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1953--, located in church.

SOPCHOPPYBaptist

Friendship Primitive Baptist Church, 1896--.
7 miles northeast of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Nat
(1950--.) Ward, R.F.D. #1, Arran.

Mt. Besor Baptist Church, 1853--.
Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of M. O. Strickland. Sunday School and
B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

Mt. Besor Primitive Baptist Church, 1870--.
4 miles northwest of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903--.) R. P. Revells, General Delivery.

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
7 3/4 miles northeast of Sopchoppy on Highway #319.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Henry
(1930--.) Slater, R.F.D. #1, Arran.

Mt. Trial Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
2 miles east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1907-1917,
(1907-1917, in home of LeRoy Allen, R.F.D. #1; 1925--, in
1925--.) home of David Kosier, R.F.D. #1.

New Home Primitive Baptist Church, 1924--.
4 miles east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Jackson
(1924--.) Crum, R.F.D. #1.

SOPCHOPPY (Continued)

St. Marks Free-Will Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1936--.) in home of Tina Wilson, R.F.D. #1.

St. Nora's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1883--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1923--.) in home of Ethel Scott, R.F.D. #1.

Pilgrim Rest Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
 7 miles northeast of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1914--.) in home of Mattie Milton, R.F.D. #1, Arran.

Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
 $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, in home of Annie Lee Green,
 (1937--.) R.F.D. #1.

Holiness

Church of First Born Holiness (Col.), 1921--.
 2 miles east of Sopchoppy on Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hazel Musgrave, General
 (1932--.) Delivery, Gretna. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1936--., in home of Emmet Green, Route #1, Box 29C

Community Holiness Church, 1932--.
 5 miles east of Sopchoppy.

No records located.

Methodist

Oak Grove Methodist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mary Lee
 (1937--.) Simmons, R.F.D. #1, Box 2. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1938--., in home of Raymond Ash,
 R.F.D. #1.

SOPCHOPPY (Continued)

Sopchoppy Methodist Church, 1850--.
Sopchoppy.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1895--.) in home of Rev. J. A. Cullifer. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1923-1924, 1932--, located in
church.

SPRING CREEKHoliness

Spring Creek Holiness Church, 1933--.
Spring Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Hannah Dyke,
(1933--.) General Delivery.

WAKULLABaptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
1 mile southwest of Wakulla.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Lucy
(1937--.) Barnes, General Delivery.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1938--.
3/4 mile southwest of Wakulla.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Carlee
(1938--.) Freeman, Box #36.

Methodist

Norah's A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1900--.
2 miles west of Wakulla.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. W.
(1938--.) Washington, R.F.D. #5, Box #99.

Wakulla Methodist Church, 1899--.
Wakulla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1895--.*) in home of Rev. J. A. Cullifer, General Delivery,
Sopchoppy. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.
*Sunday School organized prior to church.

WALTON COUNTY

ARGYLE

Methodist

New Bethel Methodist Church, 1902--.
Argyle.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1918-1923,
(1918--.) in home of Wiley Jackson, Ponce de Leon; 1923--,
in home of George Jackson, DeFuniak Springs.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located
in church.

Presbyterian

Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church (Col.), 1890--.
5 miles southeast of Argyle Road, R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak
Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903--.) Neal Campbell, R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

Euchie Valley Presbyterian Church, 1828--.
5 miles southeast of Road #113, R.F.D. #2,
DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1842-1876, 1842-1852, in possession of Daniel McKinnon's
1890--.) heirs at Marianna; 1855-1876, in home of W. F.
Green, DeFuniak Springs; 1890-1920, in Histori-
cal Foundation, Montreat, North Carolina;
1920--, in home of Mrs. A. L. Snell. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs.
Ira Campbell, R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

BRUCE

Assemblies of God

Bruce Assembly of God Church, 1936--.
Bruce.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. Malzie Pate. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Zera Pate.

BRUCE (Continued)Methodist

Bruce Chapel, 1913--.
 Bruce on Road #88.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
 (1913--.) home of Mrs. Dan Burk. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. H. E.
 Weathers.

DARLINGTONBaptist

Darlington Baptist Church, 1907--.
 Darlington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1907--.) Mrs. Oma L. Cotton. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs. Ray Moore.

Limestone Baptist Church, 1841--.
 3 miles west, R.F.D. #2, Darlington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1906--.) Charlie Bartlett, R.F.D. #2.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1911--.
 4 miles northeast of Darlington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1911-1928,
 (1911--.) in home of T. E. Ellis, Sampson, Alabama;
 1928--, in home of W. C. Harrison, R.F.D. #3,
 Sampson, Alabama.

Methodist

Darlington Methodist Church, 1902--.
 Darlington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
 (1902--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
 of Mrs. Ray Moore.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGSAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1939--.
De Funiak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Cecil Dorsey, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Mrs. H. L. Singletary.

Liberty Hill Church, 1937--.
9 miles northwest of De Funiak Springs.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Lenora
(1939--.) Kelley, Star Route, Florala, Alabama.

Baptist

Caney Creek Baptist Church, 1935--.
(Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1901-1935.)
17 miles north of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #2, Road #40.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. J. M. Gill, R.F.D. #2.

Cluster Springs Baptist Church, 1845--.
14 miles northeast of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Henry Hall, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Grady Pope, R.F.D.
#2.

First Baptist Church, 1904--.
Live Oak and 11th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1917--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
9 miles east of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #1, Road #213

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Mary Gode, R.F.D. #1, Ponce De Leon.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS (Continued)

Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 1913--.
6 miles north of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Births, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in home of D. D. Ray, R.F.D. #2.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1901--.
R.F.D. #2, De Funiak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1901--.) in home of S. D. Laird, R.F.D. #2, Box #73.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of M. M. Padgett, R.F.D. #2, Glendale.

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, 1892--.
5 miles southwest of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #1, on New
Home Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Mrs. Tinnie Alford, R.F.D. #1.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1930-1935.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930-1935.) H. T. Miner, 110 North 11th Street.

Union Springs Baptist Church, 1878--.
1 mile east of De Funiak Springs, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) Edward Roulach. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--, in home of Rose Helen Hooks, R.F.D. #1..

Catholic

St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, 1931--.
Nelson Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Confirmations,
(1931--.) and Deaths, in home of Andrew McGovern, Fort
Walton.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1930--.
Baldwin Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Mrs. Mary Smith, 170 South Park Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Mrs. Inez Wilson, R.F.D. #1, Box #174.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.
511 South Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1939--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Miss Inez
Wilson, R.F.D. Box #174.

Holiness

DeFuniak Springs Holiness Church, 1921--.
R.F.D. #4, 1 mile southwest of DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Mrs. M. E. McBroom, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--, located in church.

Methodist

Aloqua Methodist Church, 1934--.
(Steele Church, 1863-1933.)
R.F.D. #1, 7 miles southwest of DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1924--.) H. H. Hightower.

Methodist Episcopal Church,* 1887-1907.
Bryant Avenue.

Records: Deposited with the Historical Society, Birmingham,
Ala.
* This church merged with the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South, in 1907.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS (Continued)

Methodist Church, 1901--.
Bryant Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1901--.) 1901-1930, in office of Walton Land and Timber
Company; 1930--, in home of John Creel. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Oak Plains M. E. Church, South, 1915-1922.
(Adazua M. E. Church, South, 1913-1915.)
10 miles west of Defuniak Springs, Road #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913-1922.) Jessie Caswell, R.F.D. #2.

Pilgrims Rest Methodist Church, 1934--.
R.F.D. #2, 4 miles west of DeFuniak Springs, Road #40.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Jessie
(1934--.) Caswell, R.F.D. #2

Piney Grove Methodist Church, 1920--.
6 miles north of DeFuniak Springs, R.F.D. #2.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
(1937--.) Lucile Ray, R.F.D. #2. Epworth League Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. Murdock Ray, R.F.D. #2.

West End Methodist Church, 1924--.
1 mile west of DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1924--.) home of Rev. T. W. Ward, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss Louise
Whitehead, R.F.D. #1.

St. Joseph A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1891--.
Sloth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ida M. Bailey, 410 Nelson
(1926--.) Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of Ruby Russ, R.F.D. #1.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS (Continued)

St. Mark's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1922--.
South Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
(1927--.) ship Roll, 1929--., in home of Mrs. A. B. Dingle,
R.F.D.

Presbyterian

Bethel Presbyterian Church (Col.), 1921--.
R.F.D. #1, 1 mile east of DeFunia Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of J. W.
(1937--.) Andrews, 310 North 11th Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--., located in church.

First Presbyterian Church, 1883--.
Bryant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1883--.) 1883-1926, in DeFunia Springs State Bank;
1926--., in office of P. W. Miles, 314 Balwin
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--.,
located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Agatha's Episcopal Church, 1889--.
Bryant Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1917--.) of John Kennedy, 306 Plantea Street.

Miscellaneous

First Universalist Church, 1896-1928.
Nelson Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1896-1928.) in home of Mrs. A. A. Ross, 111 Orange Street.

FLORALA, ALA.Baptist

Clear Springs Baptist Church, * 1935--.
1 mile south of Florala, Ala, R. F. D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. W. Fountain, R.F.D.
(1935--.) #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--., in
home of Pierce Smith, R.F.D. #1.
* This church is in Florida, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from the
Alabama line.

FREEPORTBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1875--.
Freeport.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Louie Blount. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, located in church.

St. Stephen's Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
R.F.D. #1, 2 miles east of Freeport, Road #10.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) John McGrudu, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1911--, located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1883--.
3 miles south of Freeport, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mary
(1934--.) Williams, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Black Creek Methodist Church, 1877--.
3 miles southeast of Freeport, Road #152.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1892--.) in home of Mrs. Rhoda Evens.

Presbyterian

Freeport Presbyterian Church, 1875--.
Freeport.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1896--.) Rev. A. M. Moore, Argyle.

GASKINSBaptist

El Bethel Baptist Church, 1904--.
Gaskins.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) A. D. Laird, R.F.D. #2, Darlington. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Elizabeth
Parish, R.F.D. #2, Darlington.

GASKINS (Continued)

Natural Bridge Baptist Church, 1866--.
5 miles west of Gaskins on Natural Bridge Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1888--.) Mrs. V. U. Stanly, R.F.D. #1, Hacoda, Alabama.

Holiness

Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus, 1937--.
2 miles west of Gaskins.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Lilly
Casey, R.F.D. #2, Darlington.

Methodist

Gaskins Methodist Church, 1913--.
Gaskins.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Fate Pres-
(1926--.) cott, R.F.D. #2, Darlington. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss Elsie
Griffith, R.F.D. #2, Darlington.

GLENDALEBaptist

Ebenezer Primitive Baptist Church, 1868--.
R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs, 1 mile east of Glendale.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1868--.) home of J. C. Edwards, R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

Holiness

Glendale Holiness Church, 1937-1938.
R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937-1938.) Mrs. M. Dorsey, R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

Presbyterian

Glendale Presbyterian Church, 1917--.
R.F.D. #2, DeFuniak Springs.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev. A. M.
(1917--.) Moore, Argyle.

LAKEWOODMethodist

St. Luke A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
Lakewood.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1907-1909, in home of C. R. Smith. Sunday School Membership
1911-1915, Roll, 1909-1914, 1928--., 1909-1914, 1928-1934, in
1918-1920, home of Mrs. Charlie Mae Whorlley; 1935--., in home
1924-1926, of Eddie Hill.
1929--.)

LAUREL HILL (Okaloosa County)Assemblies of God

Children's Home Holiness Church, 1931--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Baptisms, in home of
(1932--.) J. W. Busbee, R.F.D. #2.

Pleasant Grove Assembly of God, 1936--.
Florala, Alabama, near Laurel Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. Jean Presley. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Beata Silas, R.F.D. #2.

Church of God

Flowersville Chapel (Col.), 1928--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1928--.) Membership Roll, 1928--., located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Jimmie Lee Smith, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934--., in home of Alberta Smith,
R.F.D. #2.

PAXTONBaptist

Paxton Baptist Church, 1906--.
Paxton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906--.) Ralph Adams, Star Route, Florala, Alabama. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Versey Boothe, Florala, Alabama.

Methodist

Gordon Chapel, 1938--.
4 miles south of Paxton, Stella Star Route, Florala, Ala.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Grady Stringfellow, Stella Star Route, Florala, Alabama. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Myrtle Adams, Stella Star Route, Florala, Alabama.

POINT WASHINGTONBaptist

Peach Tree Creek Baptist Church, 1893-1923.
Road #98, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Holiness

Point Washington Holiness Church, 1917--.
Point Washington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Will Scott, Choctaw Route. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Edith Lewis.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1885--.
Point Washington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) in home of J. W. Wesley, Jr. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

PONCE DeLEON (Holmes County)Methodist

Andrew A. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1874--.

R.F.D. #1, 2 miles south of Ponce DeLeon.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1874-1934, in
(1874--.) home of Anna Paul, R.F.D. #1; 1934--., in home of
Cora Brown, R.F.D. #1, Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--., located in church.

PORTLANDMethodist

Portland Methodist Church, 1866--.

Portland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1923--.) home of Mrs. Margant Taunton. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--., located in church.

RED BAYChurches of Christ

Red Bay Church of Christ (Col.), 1933--.

3 miles north of Red Bay on Road #88.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Harding
(1933--.) McKaskell, R.F.D. #1, Ponce DeLeon. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Anna Wilkinson.

Methodist

Red Bay Methodist Church, 1903--.

Red Bay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903--.) Mrs. Lilly Infinger.

STELLABaptist

New Harmony Baptist Church, 1922-1936, 1938--.

(Mount Gilead Baptist Church, 1913-1917.)

Stella.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1913-1917, Membership Roll, 1938--., in home of Mrs. L. P. Adams.
1922-1936,
1938--.)

WASHINGTON COUNTY

BONIFAY

Baptist

Poplar Head Church, 1914--.
9 miles southeast of Bonifay, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of A. F. Squires, R.F.D. #1. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Mrs. R. S. Davis, R.F.D. #1.

CARYVILLE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, Prior to 1895--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1929--.) Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of Mrs.
Bessie Williams.

Methodist

St. Mary's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
2 miles south of Caryville, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1910--.) of Emma Brown. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Walter Davis.

CHIPLEY

Assemblies of God

Friendship Holiness Assembly Church, 1930--.
North 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1930--.) in home of Mrs. Mina Cooper, 8 East Railroad
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--,
in home of Miss Pauline Adkins.

CHIPLEY(Continued)Baptist

Blue Lake Baptist Church, 1909--.
3 miles south of Chipley on Road #52.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1909--.) of Mrs. Jim Bailey, R.F.D. #2, Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of S. C. Spivy.

First Baptist Church, 1886--.
Corner 5th and Jackson Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in office of A. L.
(1924--.) Wells, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Joe Hall, B.T.U. Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Mrs. Clifford Walker.

Holmes Creek Baptist Church, 1908--.
3 miles northeast of Chipley, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1908--.) of Walter Nobles, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Frederic
Chance, R.F.D. #3.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
8th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1940--.) of E. D. Herring. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Lucile Lewis.

Mt. Ararat Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
122 Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1892--.) of Bobbie Daniells. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Sarah Lytes.

Piney Grove Church, 1890--.
6 miles south of Chipley, Road #52.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1890--.) T. D. Owens, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Linnie Wilson, R.F.D. #1.

CHIPLEY(Continued)

New Prospect Baptist Church, 1934--.
3 miles east of Chipley, Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of G. H. Baker, Graceville, R.F.D. #3. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Miss Vera Slay.

New Orange Baptist Church, 1905--.
7 miles southeast of Chipley on Chipley-Alford Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1905--.) School Membership Roll, 1938, in home of
F. B. Fraiser, R.F.D. #3.

Orange Hill Baptist Church, 1834--.
10 miles south of Chipley, Road #52.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1909--.) of Alva Simmons.

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1905--.
5 miles southeast of Chipley.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1905--.) home of Leonard Finch, Star Route. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Mrs. Mildred Farrior.

Washington Primitive Baptist Church, 1848--.
10 miles southeast of Chipley on Hard Labor Creek.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1848--.) of L. F. Bell, Star Route.

Methodist

Bahama Methodist Church, 1915--.
4 miles north of Chipley on Road #52.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1915--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home
of John W. Jenkins, P.O. Box #31.

CHIPLEY(Continued)

Chipley Methodist Church, 1887--.
320 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1887--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1929--, in home of Mrs. C. L. Reddick. Epworth
League Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Ruby
Fowler.

Grant's Tabernacle A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1892--.
323 North 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of A. J. Young. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Miss Lettie Brown.

Methodist Church, 1886--.
Highway #90 or Old Spanish Trail

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1886--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1885-
1905, in home of S. A. Cook; 1905--, located in
church. Epworth League Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Miss M. Bowen Ivey.

New Home Methodist Church, 1900--.
Road #52, 6 miles South of Chipley.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1900--.) School Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of
Mrs. Linnie Wilson, R.F.D. #1.

St. Joseph's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1877--.
R.F.D. #3, 10 miles south of Chipley.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of T. J. Roulhac, R.F.D. #3. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Miss Cleo Esther Sheffield, R.F.D. #3.

CHIPLEY(Continued)

Rock Hill Methodist Church, 1886--.
R.F.D. #4, 2 miles south of Highway #90

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1919--.) home of Roy Sewell, R.F.D. #4.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Chipley, 1896--.
Jackson and Watts Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1896--.) office of Judge Reeves Bowen. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Mrs. J. H. Faulk.

VERNONBaptist

Live Oak Baptist Church, 1913--.
10 miles southwest of Vernon, Road #39.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J.
(1913--.) J. M. Woods, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Mrs. Maud Kolmetz, R.F.D. #1.

Vernon Baptist Church, 1895--.
(New Abigail Baptist Church, 1892-1895.)
23 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1892--.) home of Coy Brock. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1935--, in home of W. P.
Roche.

Methodist

Oak Grove Methodist Church, 1923--.
Road #39, 10 miles southwest of Vernon.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1923--.) Miss Lillian Miller, R.F.D. #1.

VERNON(Continued)

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1914--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1914--.) home of Mrs. Jennie Lee Jackson. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of R. G. God-
bolt.

Vernon Methodist Church, 1894--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1894--.) H. B. Elliott. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936, in home of Grady McKeithen.

Assemblies of God

Fair View Assembly of God Church, 1933--.
12 Second Avenue West.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) C. B. Price, Star Route. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Little
May Price.

WAUSAUBaptist

Orange Hill Baptist Church, 1852--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1905--.) church.

First Baptist Church, 1906-1937.
(Mt. Ida Baptist Church, 1889-1906.)
Wausau.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of L. S.
(1906-1937.) Daniel.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1915--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in store of J. J. Johns. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of J. L. Wood.

WAUSAU(Continued)Methodist

Wausau Methodist Church, 1895--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1905--.) of Bob Simmons. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Edna Tiller.

INDEX

VOLUMES I, II, III

- Acline Loop Road, Vol. I, p. 99
Adamsville, Vol. II, pp. 519, 523
Afro Subdivision, Vol. III, p. 801
Agricola, Vol. III, p. 759
Alachua, Vol. I, pp. 1-3, 16, 18, 28
Alachua County, Vol. I, pp. 1-31
Alaflora, Ala., Vol. III, p. 828
Alapha River Bridge, Vol. II, p. 342
Alford, Vol. II, p. 431
Allanton (formerly Baxter), Vol. I, p. 39
Alliance, Vol. II, p. 431
Allison Ivey Community, Vol. III, p. 881
Altamonte Springs, Vol. III, pp. 841, 842
Altha, Vol. I, pp. 91, 92, 96; Vol. II, pp. 431, 435
Alturas, Vol. III, pp. 759, 761
Altoona, Vol. II, p. 467
Alva, Vol. II, p. 487
Amelia City, Vol. II, p. 619
Amelia Road, Vol. II, p. 627
Anna Maria, Vol. II, p. 557
Ankana, Vol. III, p. 809
Anona, Vol. III, p. 731
Antioch, Vol. II, p. 385
Anthony, Vol. II, pp. 575-576
Anthony Road, Vol. II, p. 593
Apalachicola, Vol. I, pp. 505-507; Vol. III, p. 884
Apopka, Vol. III, 647-649-
Apopka Highway, Vol. III, p. 649
Arcadia, Vol. I, p. 105, 191-195, 198
Archer, Vol. I, 3-6, 19
Argyle, Vol. III, 947, 954, 955
Argyle Road, Vol. III, p. 947
Ariel, Vol. III, p. 907
Arlington, Vol. I, p. 205
Armstrong, Vol. III, p. 979
Armstrong's Turpentine Camp, Vol. I, p. 266
Arran, Vol. III, pp. 929, 942, 944
Ashville, Vol. II, p. 445
Astula, Vol. II, p. 467
Astor, Vol. II, p. 468
Astor Park, Vol. II, p. 468
Atlanta, Georgia, Vol. I, p. 100; Vol. II, pp. 397, 399
Atlantic Beach, Vol. I, pp. 205, 206
Atmore Highway, Vol. I, p. 267
Atmore, Vol. I, p. 301
Atsena Otie Island, Vol. II, p. 519
Auburndale, Vol. III, p. 760
Aucilla, Vol. II, pp. 446, 447, 450, 451, 453, 455
Avon Park, Vol. II, pp. 357, 375-379, 383
Azucar, Vol. III, p. 691
Babson Park, Vol. III, pp. 760, 775
Bayard, Vol. I, pp. 206-207
Bagdad, Vol. III, 817, 818
Baker, Vol. II, pp. 635, 637
Baker County, Vol. I, pp. 33-37
Baker's Mill, Vol. II, p. 340
Bakerville, Vol. III, pp. 797, 873
Baldwin, Vol. II, p. 206
Balm, Vol. II, p. 385
Banyan, Vol. I, p. 71
Barberville, Vol. III, p. 907
Barrineau Park, Vol. I, p. 267
Barth, Vol. I, p. 267
Bartow, Vol. III, pp. 759-763
Bartow Lake, Vol. III, p. 650
Bascom, Vol. III, pp. 432, 433
Bass Road, Vol. III, p. 798
Baum, Vol. II, pp. 475, 498
Bay County, Vol. I, pp. 39-59

- Bay Haven, Vol. III, p. 834
 Bay Head, Vol. I, p. 40
 Bay Harbor, Vol. I, pp. 39, 42, 52
 Bay Lake, Vol. II, pp. 468, 576
 Bay Point, Vol. III, p. 833
 Bayshore, Vol. II, p. 487
 Bay Springs, Vol. II, p. 268
 Bay View Heights, Vol. III, p. 834
 Bayou George-Chipley Road, Vol. I, pp. 40, 41, 44
 Baxter, Vol. I, p. 33
 Bean City, Vol. III, p. 691
 Bear Creek, Vol. I, pp. 49, 58
 Bee Ridge, Vol. III, p. 831
 Bee Ridge Road, Vol. III, p. 831
 Bell, Vol. II, pp. 331, 332, 337
 Belleair, Vol. III, p. 731
 Belle Glade, Vol. III, pp. 691-693
 Belle Isle, Vol. I, p. 41
 Belleview, Vol. II, pp. 576, 578
 Bellville, Vol. II, pp. 339, 340, 346
 Ben Haden, Vol. III, p. 939
 Bennett, Vol. I, p. 41
 Bereah Community, Vol. III, p. 766
 Bermont, Vol. I, p. 99
 Bethel, Vol. III, pp. 939, 940
 Beulah Road, Vol. III, p. 676
 Beverly Terrace, Vol. III, p. 831
 Big Bayou, Vol. I, p. 280
 Birmingham, Ala., Vol. III, p. 951
 Biscayne Park, Vol. I, p. 147
 Black Creek, Vol. III, p. 954
 Blackman, Vol. II, p. 637
 Blair (Now Miller), Vol. III, p. 903
 Bland, Vol. I, pp. 6, 28
 Planton, Vol. III, p. 719
 Blichton, Vol. II, p. 577
 Blitho, Vol. II, P. 650
 Blue Springs, Vol. II, p. 541
 Bluff Springs, Vol. I, pp. 269, 273
 Blountstown, Vol. I, pp. 92-97
 Bloxham Heights, Vol. II, p. 509
 Blue Springs, Vol. III, p. 930
 Boca Grande, Vol. II, pp. 487, 488
 Boca Raton, Vol. III, p. 693
 Boggy Creek, Vol. III, p. 672
 Bond's Subdivision, Vol. II, pp. 502 505, 510
 Bonifay, Vol. II, pp. 421-424
 Bonita Springs, Vol. II, p. 488
 Bookertown, Vol. III, p. 845
 Boston, Vol. III, p. 765
 Bostwick, Vol. III, p. 781
 Boulogne, Vol. II, p. 620
 Bowling Green, Vol. I, p. 170; Vol. II, pp. 351-353, 360; Vol. III, p. 767.
 Boynton, Vol. III, p. 694
 Bradenton, Vol. II, pp. 557-560 562
 Bradenton Road, Vol. III, p. 834
 Bradford County, Vol. I, pp. 61-70
 Bradfordville, Vol. I, p. 495
 Brandy Branch, Vol. II, p. 619
 Bradley Junction, Vol. III, p. 763
 Brandon, Vol. II, p. 385
 Branford, Vol. II, pp. 333, 459-460; Vol. III, pp. 873-875
 Brent, Vol. I, p. 269
 Brevard County, Vol. I, p. 71-82
 Brewster, Vol. III, p. 764
 Bristol, Vol. II, pp. 535, 536
 Broad Branch, Vol. I, p. 97
 Bronson, Vol. II, pp. 519, 520
 Bronson Road, Vol. II, p. 526
 Brooker, Vol. I, pp. 21, 61; Vol. III, p. 901
 Brooksville, Vol. II, pp. 367-371
 Broward County, Vol. I, pp. 83-89
 Brownville, Vol. I, p. 195
 Bruce, Vol. III, p. 947
 Brush Lot, Vol. II, 577
 Bryceville, Vol. II, pp. 619-620
 Bumpono Road, Vol. II, p. 443
 Bunnell, Vol. I, pp. 303, 304
 Burbank, Vol. II, pp. 577, 580, 582
 Burmah Heights, Vol. I, p. 328
 Burnett's Lake, Vol. I, p. 6
 Bushnell, Vol. III, pp. 863, 864
 Butt's Road, Vol. I, p. 266
 Callahan, Vol. II, pp. 620-622, 631
 Calhoun County, Vol. I, pp. 91-97
 Calloway, Vol. I, pp. 41, 42
 Cameron Community, Vol. III, p. 854
 Cameron City Community, Vol. III, p. 856
 Cambellton, Vol. II, pp. 455, 454
 Camp Foster, Vol. I, p. 266
 Camp Yarkee, Vol. I, p. 42

Index

(Cam-Cre)

- Campville, Vol. I, pp. 6, 7, 27
 Canaan, Vol. II, p. 578
 Canaan Community, Vol. III, pp. 854, 859, 861
 Canal Point, Vol. III, pp. 695, 696
 Canaveral, Vol. I, p. 71
 Candler, Vol. II, p. 578
 Caney Creek, Vol. III, p. 949
 Cantonment, Vol. I, pp. 267, 269-272, 275, 277, 278, 300
 Capitola, Vol. II, p. 495
 Capps, Vol. II, p. 452
 Carrabelle, Vol. I, p. 307
 Carson's Addition, Vol. I, p. 122
 Caryville, Vol. III, p. 959
 Cassadaga, Vol. III, p. 908
 Cassia, Vol. II, p. 468
 Cedar Keys, Vol. II, pp. 521, 522
 Cedar Key Highway, Vol. II, p. 523
 Cedar Key Road, Vol. II, p. 533
 Center Hill, Vol. III, pp. 864, 865
 Centerville, Vol. II, p. 497
 Centerville Road, Vol. II, pp. 506, 512, 510, 514
 Century, Vol. I, pp. 272-274
 Chaires, Vol. II, pp. 496, 599
 Charlotte County, Vol. I, pp. 99-105
 Charlotte Harbor, Vol. I, pp. 99, 100, 102
 Chaseville, Vol. I, p. 207
 Chattahoochee, Vol. I, pp. 309, 313, 319, 329
 Cherry Lake, Vol. II, p. 541
 Cherry Lake Farms, Vol. II, p. 542
 Cherry Sink Section, Vol. II, p. 335
 Chester, Vol. II, p. 623
 Christmas, Vol. III, p. 650
 Chiefland, Vol. II, pp. 336, 522, 523
 Chipley, Vol. III, pp. 959-963
 Chipley-Alford Road, Vol. III, p. 961
 Choctan Route, Vol. III, p. 957
 Chokoloskee, Vol. I, p. 119
 Chumuckle Community, Vol. III, p. 826
 Chuluota, Vol. III, p. 842
 Citra, Vol. II, pp. 578-579, 600, 601
 Citrus County, Vol. I, pp. 107, 108
 City Point, Vol. I, p. 71
 Clancy's Mill, Vol. I, p. 123
 Clarcona, Vol. III, p. 650
 Clarksville, Vol. I, p. 96
 Clarksville Subdivision, Vol. III, p. 648
 Clay County, Vol. I, pp. 109-118
 Clay Hill, Vol. I, p. 109
 Clay Sink Community, Vol. III, p. 723
 Clearwater, Vol. III, pp. 731-737
 Clearwater Heights, Vol. III, p. 736
 Clermont, Vol. II, pp. 468-469
 Cleveland, Vol. I, p. 100
 Cleveland Road, Vol. I, p. 100
 Cleveland, Tennessee, Vol. III, p. 849
 Clawiston, Vol. II, p. 363, Vol III, p. 705
 Cocoa, Vol. I, 71-74, 79
 Coconut Grove, Vol. I, pp. 147-150, 166-168, 169, 171
 Cody, Vol. II, p. 447
 Coleman, Vol. III, 865, 866
 Collier City, Vol. I, pp. 119, 120
 Collier County, Vol. I, pp. 119-124
 Columbia City, Vol. I, pp. 125, 126
 Columbia County, Vol. I, pp. 125-145
 Concord, Vol. I, pp. 309, 310
 Conner, Vol. II, p. 579
 Conway, Vol. II, p. 651
 Cook, Vol. I, p. 42
 Copeland, Vol. I, p. 120
 Coral Gables, Vol. I, pp. 150, 151
 Cornwell, Vol. II, p. 378
 Cornwall Colony, Vol. II, pp. 629, 630
 Coronado Beach, Vol. III, pp. 908, 929
 Cortez, Vol. II, p. 561
 Cottondale, Vol. II, pp. 434, 437
 Cottage Hill, Vol. I, pp. 271, 274
 Cotton Plant, Vol. II, pp. 579, 580
 Country Club Road Vol. III, pp. 852, 855, 857, 859, 860
 Covington and Koger's Turpentine Still quarters, Vol. I, p. 41
 Crandall, Vol. II, p. 623
 Crawford, Vol. II, p. 624
 Crawfordville, Vol. III, pp. 939-941
 Crescent City, Vol. III, pp. 781-783, 796, 937

Crestview, Vol. II, pp. 637, 641
 Crewsville, Vol. II, p. 378
 Crocker Community, Vol. III, pp. 831, 838
 Cromaton, Vol. I, p. 43
 Crooked Creek, Vol. I, p. 43
 Croom, Vol. II, pp. 353, 371, 372
 Cross City, Vol. I, pp. 199-201
 Crystal Lake, Vol. I, p. 43
 Crystal River, Vol. I, p. 107
 Crystal Springs, Vol. III, p. 719
 Cumpresco, Vol. II, p. 866
 Curtis Mill, Vol. III, p. 941
 Cypress, Vol. II, pp. 435, 436

Dade City, Vol. II, p. 581; Vol. III, pp. 720-722, 866
 Dade County, Vol. I, pp. 147-189
 Daisy, Vol. II, p. 580
 Damascus, Vol. II, p. 646
 Dania, Vol. I, pp. 83, 84
 Darby, Vol. III, p. 722
 Darlington, Vol. III, pp. 948, 954, 955
 Destin, Vol. II, pp. 640, 641
 Davis Beach, Vol. I, p. 43
 Dawkins Pond Community, Vol. II, p. 501
 Day, Vol. II, pp. 460-462
 Daytona, Vol. III, pp. 908, 909
 Daytona Beach, Vol. III, pp. 908-914, 923, 926
 Deep Creek, Vol. II, p. 624
 Deep Creek Section, Vol. III, p. 798
 DeFuniak Springs, Vol. III, pp. 949, 953, 955
 DeLand, Vol. III, pp. 915-919
 DeLeon Springs, Vol. III, pp. 919, 920
 Denver, Vol. III, p. 783
 Deer Park, Vol. III, p. 681
 Delray, Vol. III, pp. 696-697
 Delray Beach, Vol. III, pp. 697-699
 Demary Hill, Vol. I, p. 201
 DeSoto City, Vol. II, pp. 378-379
 DeSoto County, Vol. I, pp. 191-198
 Drexel, Vol. III, p. 722
 Dinsmore, Vol. I, p. 207, 208
 Dixie County, Vol. I, pp. 199-204
 Draw Bridge, Vol. I, p. 62

Doctor's Inlet, Vol. I, p. 109
 Dorcas, Vol. II, p. 641
 Dover, Vol. II, pp. 385-386
 Dowling Park, Vol. II, p. 460; Vol. III, pp. 875-876
 Dowling Park Road, Vol. III, p. 886
 Drifton, Vol. II, p. 447
 Dukes, Vol. III, pp. 901, 903, 904
 Dunedin, Vol. III, pp. 737-738
 Dunnellon, Vol. II, pp. 580, 581
 Dupont, Vol. I, p. 120
 Durant, Vol. II, p. 386
 Duval County, Vol. I, pp. 205-266
 Dyal, Vol. II, pp. 620, 624
 Eagle, Vol. III, p. 765
 Emanthla, Vol. II, p. 582
 Earlton, Vol. I, p. 7
 East Lake, Vol. III, p. 582
 East Palatka, Vol. III, pp. 783-784
 East Point, Vol. I, p. 308
 Eastport, Vol. I, p. 208
 East Winter Park, Vol. III, p. 678
 Eaton Park, Vol. III, p. 678
 Eau Gallie, Vol. I, p. 74-75
 Econfinia, Vol. I, p. 44
 Eden, Vol. III, p. 809
 Edgar, Vol. III, p. 784, 785
 Ehren, Vol. III, p. 722
 Electra, Vol. II, p. 582
 Elfers, Vol. III, p. 723
 Elkton, Vol. III, pp. 797, 807
 Ellaville, Vol. III, p. 876
 Ellenton, Vol. II, p. 561
 Ellisville, Vol. I, p. 126
 Ellzey, Vol. II, p. 524
 Emporia, Vol. III, pp. 920, 934
 Englewood, Vol. I, p. 101; Vol. III, p. 832
 Enterprise, Vol. III, p. 921
 Enterprise Road, Vol. III, p. 927
 Eridue, Vol. II, p. 542
 Escambia County, Vol. I, pp. 267-301
 Espanola, Vol. I, p. 304
 Estero, Vol. II, p. 488
 Esto, Vol. II, p. 423
 Eureka, Vol. II, pp. 582, 583
 Eustis, Vol. II, p. 469-471

Index

(Eve-Gom)

- Everglades, Vol. I, p. 120-122
 Evinston, Vol. II, p. 583
- Fairbanks, Vol. I, p. 7
 Fairfield, Vol. II, p. 583, 584
 Fairhaven, Vol. III, p. 739
 Falco, Ala., Vol. II, p. 636
 Falmouth, Vol. III, pp. 877, 878
 Fannin Springs, Vol. II, p. 531
 Farmdale, Vol. I, p. 44
 Federal Point, Vol. III, p. 785
 Felda, Vol. II, pp. 363, 364
 Fellsmere, Vol. II, p. 427
 Fenholloway, Vol. II, pp. 897
 Fernandina, Vol. II, pp. 624-627
 Ferndale, Vol. II, pp. 471, 472
 Flagler Beach, Vol. I, p. 304; Vol. III, p. 921
 Flagler County, Vol. I, pp. 303, 304
 Flemington, Vol. II, pp. 584, 585
 Fletcher, Vol. I, p. 201
 Florahome, Vol. III, pp. 785, 786
 Florala, Ala., Vol. III, 949, 953, 956, 957
 Floral City, Vol. I, p. 107
 Florence Villa, Vol. II, p. 766
 Florida City, Vol. I, p. 151
 Flowersville, Vol. III, p. 956
 Fogartville, Vol. II, p. 562
 Foley, Vol. III, p. 897
 Forest City, Vol. III, p. 843
 Forest Grove, Vol. I, p. 7
 Fort Braden, Vol. II, p. 497
 Fort George Island, Vol. I, p. 208
 Fort Green, Vol. II, pp. 353, 562
 Fort Green Road, Vol. II, p. 353
 Fort Green Springs, Vol. II, p. 353
 Fort Kissimmee, Vol. II, p. 379
 Fort Lauderdale, Vol. I, p. 85
 Fort McCoy, Vol. II, pp. 585, 586
 Fort Meade, Vol. III, pp. 759, 766 769
 Fort Meade and Old Bartow Roads, Vol. III, p. 770
 Fort Myers, Vol. I, p. 123; Vol. II, p. 488-493
 Fort Ogden, Vol. I, pp. 195-197
 Fort Pierce, Vol. III, pp. 810, 815
 Fort Reed Community, Vol. III, pp. 852, 858
- Fort Walton, Vol. II, p. 641; Vol. III, p. 950
 Fort White, Vol. I, pp. 126-128; Vol. III, p. 333
 Fort Winder, Vol. I, p. 196
 Fountain, Vol. I, pp. 44, 45
 Francis, Vol. III, p. 786
 Franklin County, Vol. I, pp. 305-307
 Franklinton, Vol. II, p. 627
 Freeport, Vol. III, p. 954
 Frink, Vol. I, p. 97
 Friccell's Quarters, Vol. I, p. 122
 Frostproof, Vol. III, p. 769
 Fruitland, Vol. III, p. 786
 Fruitland Park, Vol. II, pp. 472, 473
 Fruitville, Vol. III, p. 832
 Fruitville Road, Vol. III, p. 832
 Fulford, Vol. I, p. 152
- Gadsden County, Vol. I, pp. 309-329
 Gainer Bridge, Vol. I, p. 41
 Gainesville, Vol. I, pp. 7, 9, 16, 18-21, 26, 29
 Gainesville Road, Vol. I, p. 67
 Galloway, Vol. III, p. 770
 Galliver, Vol. II, p. 642
 Grant Lake, Vol. III, p. 866
 Gardner, Vol. II, p. 354
 Garfield, Vol. III, p. 922
 Garniers, Vol. II, p. 642
 Gaskins, Vol. III, pp. 954, 955
 Gay's Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 47
 Geneva, Vol. III, pp. 843, 844
 Genoa, Vol. II, p. 339
 Georgetown, Vol. III, p. 787
 Gibsonton, Vol. II, p. 386
 Gifford, Vol. II, pp. 427, 428
 Gillespie Park, Vol. II, p. 835
 Gilchrist County, Vol. II, pp. 331-337
 Gillette, Vol. II, p. 562
 Gillette Community, Vol. II, p. 568
 Glendale, Vol. III, pp. 950, 955
 Glen St. Mary, Vol. I, pp. 33, 34 137
 Glennwood, Vol. III, p. 922
 Golden Road, Vol. III, p. 651
 Gomez, Vol. II, p. 607

(Gon-Hyd)

Index

- Gonzales, Vol. II, pp. 274-276
 Gotha, Vol. III, p. 651
 Goulding, Vol. I, p. 275
 Goulds, Vol. I, p. 152
 Graceville, Vol. II, pp. 423, 424, 436, 457
 Graham, Vol. I, pp. 61, 62
 Grahamville, Vol. II, p. 586
 Grainger's Mill, Vol. I, p. 144
 Grand Crossing, Vol. I, p. 265
 Grandin, Vol. III, p. 787
 Grand Island, Vol. II, p. 473
 Grand Ridge, Vol. II, p. 437, 438
 Grant Park, Vol. II, p. 401
 Greenacres, Vol. III, p. 699
 Green-Cove Springs, Vol. I, pp. 109-112; Vol. III, p. 938
 Greensboro, Vol. I, pp. 310, 311, 321
 Greenville, Vol. II, pp. 445, 542-545, 549, 554-556
 Greenwood, Vol. II, pp. 438, 439
 Gretna, Vol. I, pp. 311, 312
 Gross, Vol. II, p. 627
 Groveland, Vol. II, pp. 468, 473-474
 Grove Park, Vol. I, pp. 16, 17
 Gulf Hammock, Vol. II, pp. 524, 525
 Gull Point, Vol. I, p. 275
 Gum Swamp Road, Vol. I, p. 139

 Hacoda, Ala., Vol. III, p. 955
 Hague, Vol. I, p. 16, 28
 Haile, Vol. I, p. 16
 Hallendale, Vol. I, pp. 85, 85, 86
 Hamilton County, Vol. II, pp. 339-349
 Hampton, Vol. I, pp. 62, 63
 Hampton Springs Road, Vol. III, p. 898
 Hanson, Vol. II, p. 545
 Harberson City, Vol. I, p. 308
 Hardaway, Vol. I, p. 313
 Hardee County, Vol. II, pp. 351-361
 Hardeetown, Vol. II, p. 525
 Hard Labor Creek, Vol. III, p. 961
 Harold, Vol. III, p. 819
 Hart, Vol. III, p. 818
 Hastings, Vol. III, pp. 798-799
 Hatcherville, Vol. I, p. 112
 Havana, Vol. I, pp. 310, 313-316
 Hawthorne, Vol. I, pp. 16, 17, 27; Vol. III, pp. 787, 789

 Heilbron Springs, Vol. I, p. 63
 Hendry County, Vol. II, pp. 363, 365
 Hernando County, Vol. II, pp. 367-373
 Hialeah, Vol. I, pp. 152, 153, 158, 170
 Hibernia, Vol. I, p. 112
 Hedges, Vol. II, p. 628
 Highland, Vol. I, p. 113
 Highland City, Vol. I, p. 45; Vol. III, p. 766
 Highlands County, Vol. II, pp. 375-384
 High Springs, Vol. I, pp. 18-20
 Hildreth, Vol. III, p. 878
 Hilliard, Vol. II, pp. 628-631
 Hillman Highway, Vol. III, p. 886
 Hillsborough County, Vol. II, pp. 385-419
 Hines, Vol. I, p. 202
 Hinson, Vol. I, pp. 516-517, 526
 Hobe Sound, Vol. II, pp. 607, 608
 Hobbs' Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, pp. 40, 42, 45
 Hogan, Vol. I, p. 209
 Hollister, Vol. III, p. 787
 Holly Hill, Vol. III, pp. 922, 923
 Hollywood, Vol. I, pp. 86-89
 Holmes County, Vol. II, pp. 421-425
 Holopaw, Vol. III, pp. 681, 682
 Holt, Vol. II, pp. 642, 643; Vol. III, p. 824
 Homeland, Vol. II, p. 354; Vol. III, p. 770, 771
 Homestead, Vol. I, pp. 153, 154
 Hopewell, Vol. II, pp. 387, 546
 Horse Creek, Vol. II, p. 356
 Horseshoe, Vol. I, p. 202
 Hosford, Vol. II, pp. 537, 540
 Houston, Vol. III, pp. 878, 879
 Howell's Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 40
 Howey-in-the-Hills, Vol. II, p. 474
 Hughes Highway, Vol. III, p. 884
 Hull, Vol. I, pp. 196, 197
 Huntersville, Vol. II, p. 630
 Huntington, Vol. III, p. 787
 Hyde Park Community, Vol. III, p. 941

Index

(Iam-Lak)

- Iamonia, Vol. II, p. 497
 Iamonia Road, Vol. I, p. 501
 Illahaw, Vol. III, p. 682
 Immokalee, Vol. I, pp. 121, 122
 Indian River City, Vol. I, pp. 81, 82
 Indian River County, Vol. II, pp. 427-430
 Indian Road/ Indian River Road, Vol. II, pp. 427-430, 609
 Intercession City, Vol. III, p. 683
 Interlachen, Vol. III, p. 788
 Inverness, Vol. I, pp. 107, 108
 Island Grove, Vol. I, p. 20
 Istachatta, Vol. II, p. 372
 Istachatta Road, Vol. III, p. 863
 Italia, Vol. II, p. 630
 Ivan, Vol. III, p. 942
- Jackson Bluff Community, Vol. II, p. 511
 Jackson Bluff Road, Vol. II, p. 510
 p. 511
 Jackson County, Vol. II, pp. 431-444
 Jacksonville, Vol. I, pp. 109, 209-256; Vol. II, p. 349
 Jacksonville Beach, Vol. I, pp. 258, 259
 Jacksonville Highway, Vol. II, p. 506
 Jamestown Community, Vol. III, pp. 848, 850
 Jamison, Vol. I, p. 317
 Janney, Vol. II, p. 526
 Jasper, Vol. II, pp. 339-344, 346, 348
 Jasper-Baker's Mill Road, Vol. II, p. 340
 Jasper-Live Oak Road, Vol. II, p. 340
 Jasper-Madison Highway, Vol. I, p. 342
 Jay, Vol. III, pp. 819-821, 824
 Jefferson County, Vol. II, pp. 445-458
 Jennings, Vol. II, pp. 344-346
 Jennings-Ellaville Road, Vol. II, pp. 344
 Jennings Lake, Vol. II, p. 333
 Jennings Road, Vol. I, p. 117
 Jensen, Vol. II, pp. 608-609
- Jeoffreys Addition, Vol. II, p. 423
 Johnson Road, Vol. II, pp. 784, 735
 Johnson-Stripling Road, Vol. III, p. 898
 Johnstown, Vol. III, p. 901
 Johnsville, Vol. I, p. 37
 Judson, Vol. II, p. 526
 Juniper Creek Community, Vol. III, p. 824
 Jupiter, Vol. III, pp. 699, 700
 Jupiter Island, Vol. II, p. 608
- Kathleen, Vol. III, p. 771
 Keen, Vol. II, p. 631
 Kelsey City, Vol. III, p. 709
 Kemp, Vol. III, p. 796
 Kenansville, Vol. III, pp. 681, 683
 Kendall, Vol. I, pp. 145, 186
 Kendrick, Vol. II, p. 586
 Keystone-Hampton Highway, Vol. I, p. 62
 Keystone Heights, Vol. I, p. 113
 Keystone Heights Road, Vol. I, p. 66
 Keysville, Vol. II, p. 387; Vol. III, p. 771
 Key West, Vol. II, p. 613-617
 Kinard, Vol. I, p. 79
 King's Ferry Road, Vol. II, pp. 628, 631
 King's Highway, Vol. III, p. 865
 Kissimmee, Vol. III, pp. 651, 683-687, 689
 Knights, Vol. III, p. 387
 Krusen Mill Quarters, Vol. III, pp. 728, 729
- LaBelle, Vol. II, p. 364
 Lachloosa, Vol. I, p. 21
 Laccochee, Vol. III, pp. 723, 726
 Lacota, Vol. II, p. 587
 LaCrosse, Vol. I, pp. 21, 22
 Lady Lake, Vol. II, p. 474
 Lafayette County, Vol. II, pp. 459-465
 Lake Butler, Vol. I, pp. 3, 36, 63; Vol. III, pp. 902-905
 Lake City, Vol. I, pp. 125, 128-145

(Lak-McA)

Index

- Lake City-Branford Highway, Vol. III, p. 873
 Lake Como, Vol. III, p. 789
 Lake County, Vol. II, pp. 467-485
 Lake Geneva, Vol. I, p. 113
 Lake Harbor, Vol. III, p. 700
 Lake Helen, Vol. II, 923, 924
 Lake Iamonia Road, Vol. II, p. 497
 Lake Jackson, Vol. II, pp. 497, 511
 Lake Jem, Vol. II, p. 474
 Lakeland, Vol. III, pp. 762, 765, 770, 772-774, 778
 Lakeland-Mulberry Road, Vol. III, p. 772
 Lake Mary, Vol. III, p. 844
 Lake Mary Road, Vol. III, p. 846
 Lake Merial, Vol. I, p. 45
 Lake Monroe, Vol. III, p. 845
 Lake Park, Vol. III, p. 701
 Lake Park, Georgia, Vol. II, pp. 339, 346
 Lake Placid, Vol. II, pp. 379, 380
 Lake Wales, Vol. III, pp. 774-777
 Lake Weir, Vol. II, p. 598
 Lakewood, Vol. III, p. 956
 Lake Worth, Vol. III, pp. 699, 701-704, 707
 Lamont, Vol. II, pp. 447, 448, 454, 455
 Lantana, Vol. III, pp. 703, 704
 Largo, Vol. III, pp. 731, 739
 Larkins, Vol. I, p. 156
 Laurel Mill, Vol. II, pp. 643-645; Vol. III, p. 956
 Lawtey, Vol. I, pp. 63-65
 Laxahatchee, Vol. III, p. 704
 Lecanto, Vol. I, p. 108
 Lee, Vol. II, pp. 541, 547, 550
 Lee County, Vol. II, pp. 487-493
 Leesburg, Vol. II, pp. 472, 473, 475-479
 Leesburg-Coleman Highway, Vol. III, p. 866
 Lem Turner, Vol. I, p. 260
 Leon County, Vol. II, pp. 495-517
 Lessie, Vol. II, p. 631
 Levi Brock Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 53
 Levy County, Vol. II, pp. 519-533
 Levyville, Vol. II, p. 526
 Liberty County, Vol. II, pp. 535-540
 Lily, Vol. II, pp. 354, 355
 Limona, Vol. II, p. 386
 Limestone, Vol. II, pp. 354, 355
 Linadale, Vol. II, p. 587
 Lincoln, Vol. I, p. 68
 Lincoln Park Subdivision, Vol. III, p. 801
 Linden, Vol. III, p. 867
 Lindsey's Turpentine Quarters, Vol. II, p. 462
 Lisbon, Vol. II, p. 478
 Lithia, Vol. II, pp. 381, 388, 389
 Live Oak, Vol. I, p. 138; Vol. II, p. 342; Vol. III, pp. 875-877, 887, 895
 Live Oak-Dowling Park Road, Vol. III, p. 880
 Live Oak-White Springs Highway, Vol. III, pp. 879, 880
 Lloyd, Vol. II, pp. 447-450, 456, 457, 499, 506, 515, 516
 Lockhart, Vol. III, p. 652
 Lockhart's Subdivision, Vol. III, pp. 855, 859
 Lockwood Ridge Road, Vol. III, p. 831
 Longwood, Vol. III, pp. 846, 847
 Lord's Community, Vol. III, p. 858
 Loretta, Vol. I, p. 260
 Lorida, Vol. II, p. 379, 381
 Lotela Road, Vol. II, p. 377
 Longbridge, Vol. I, p. 63
 Lovett, Vol. II, p. 548
 Lowell, Vol. II, p. 587
 Lucerne Park, Vol. III, p. 658
 Lulu, Vol. I, p. 140
 Lumberton, Vol. III, p. 724
 Luraville, Vol. III, p. 888
 Luraville Road, Vol. III, p. 875
 Lutz, Vol. II, p. 388
 Lynne, Vol. II, p. 588
 Lynn Haven, Vol. I, pp. 46, 47
 Lynn Haven-St. Andrews Road, Vol. I, p. 50
 McAlpin, Vol. III, p. 887
 McAlpin-Wellborn Highway, Vol. III, p. 887

Index

(McC-Mon)

- McClosky Still, Vol. I, p. 135
 McDavidd, Vol. I, pp. 268, 275-278
 500
 McDonald Station, Vol. II, p. 679
 McGlon, Vol. III, p. 924
 McIntosh, Vol. II, pp. 588, 589
 McMeekin, Vol. III, p. 789
 Madison County, Vol. II, pp. 541-556
 Magnolia Manork, Vol. II, pp. 356,
 358, 359
 Maitland, Vol. III, pp. 651-653, 678,
 841, 847
 Majette, Vol. I, p. 47
 Malabar, Vol. I, p. 76
 Malone, Vol. II, p. 439
 Manatee, Vol. II, pp. 387, 562-565
 Manatee County, Vol. II, pp. 557-573
 Mandarin, Vol. I, pp. 260, 261
 Mango, Vol. II, p. 389
 Manning, Vol. I, p. 35
 Manning Road, Vol. I, p. 33
 Mannville, Vol. III, p. 787
 Marco Island, Vol. I, p. 121
 Marianna, Vol. II, pp. 439-443
 Marietta, Vol. I, p. 261
 Marion County, Vol. II, pp. 575-605
 Martel, Vol. II, p. 589
 Martin, Vol. II, p. 589
 Martin County, Vol. II, pp. 607-612
 Marysville, Vol. I, p. 97
 Masaryktown, Vol. II, p. 372
 Mascotte, Vol. II, p. 478
 Matmon, Vol. I, p. 122
 Maxie's Mill, Vol. I, p. 124
 Maxville, Vol. I, pp. 109, 112,
 113, 262
 Mayo, Vol. II, pp. 460-465
 Mayport, Vol. I, pp. 262, 263
 Medart, Vol. III, p. 942
 Melbourne, Vol. I, pp. 76-78, 80;
 Vol. III, p. 681
 Melbourne Beach, Vol. I, p. 78
 Melrose, Vol. I, p. 22; Vol. III,
 pp. 786, 789
 Meridian-Bradfordville Road, Vol. II,
 p. 495
 Meridian, Miss., Vol. I, p. 56
 Meridian Road, Vol. II, pp. 504-506,
 511, 512
 Merrit Highway, Vol. I,
 p. 72
 Merritt Island, Vol. I, pp. 71, 79
 Metcalf, Ga., Vol. II, pp. 453
 498
 Miami, Vol. I, pp. 147, 149-150,
 152, 154-184, 187
 Miami Beach, Vol. I, p. 186
 Miami Shores, Vol. I, p. 187
 Miami Springs, Vol. I, pp. 152,
 Miami Springs, Vol. I, pp. 152,
 187
 Micanopy, Vol. I, pp. 16, 23, 24,
 29; Vol. II, p. 577
 Micco, Vol. I, p. 79; Vol. II,
 p. 428
 Miccosukee, Vol. II, pp. 498, 499
 Miccosukee Road, Vol. II, pp. 507,
 512
 Middleburg, Vol. I, pp. 114, 115
 Middleburg Road, Vol. I, p. 109
 Midway, Vol. I, pp. 317-319
 Midway Community, Vol. III, pp.
 853, 854, 859-861
 Mikesville, Vol. I, p. 141
 Mill Creek, Vol. II, pp. 564, 629
 Miller (formerly Blair), Vol. III,
 p. 903
 Milligan, Vol. II, pp. 645, 646
 Mill Quarters, Vol. I, p. 123
 Millville, Vol. I, p. 48
 Milton, Vol. III, pp. 820-830
 Mims, Vol. I, pp. 79, 80
 Mims Center, Vol. I, p. 79
 Minneola, Vol. II, p. 479
 Mission City, Vol. III, pp. 925,
 926
 Mitchell Road, Vol. III, p. 881
 Mobile, Ala., Vol. III, p. 817
 Moccasin Creek, Vol. I, p. 44
 Molino, Vol. I, pp. 277, 278
 Molino-McKinnonville Road, Vol. I,
 p. 278
 Money Level, Vol. I, p. 141
 Monroe County, Vol. II, pp. 613-
 617
 Montague, Vol. II, p. 590
 Montbrook, Vol. II, p. 527
 Montclair, Vol. II, p. 479
 Monticello, Vol. II, pp. 445,
 449-457
 Montreat, N. C., Vol. I, p. 312; Vol.
 II, pp. 546, 553; Vol. III, p. 947

(Mon-Old)

Index

- Montverde, Vol. II, p. 479
 Moody's Turpentine Still Quarters,
 Vol. I, p. 43
 Moore Lumber Camp, Vol. I, p. 47
 Moore's Community, Vol. III, p. 858
 Morris Hunting Club, Vol. II, p. 498
 Morriston, Vol. II, 527, 528, 590,
 593, 604. In Levy Co., but for
 quick reference is shown in Levy
 and Marion **Counties**.
 Moseley Hall, Vol. II, p. 554
 Moss Bluff, Vol. II, p. 590
 Moultrie, Vol. III, p. 799
 Mount Dora, Vol. II, pp. 480, 481
 Mt. Pleasant, Vol. I, pp. 37, 319, 320
 Mulat, Vol. III, p. 828
 Mulberry, Vol. II, pp. 381, 388, 390;
 Vol. III, 771, 773, 777-779
 Munson, Vol. III, pp. 828, 829
 Munson Road, Vol. III, p. 828
 Murder Creek, Vol. II, p. 645
 Murdock, Vol. I, p. 101
 Muscogee, Vol. I, pp. 269, 278, 279
 Myakka, Vol. III, p. 832
 Myakka City, Vol. II, pp. 564, 565;
 Vol. III, p. 832
 Myrtle Grove, Vol. I, p. 279

 Nakomis, Vol. III, pp. 833, 839
 Naples, Vol. I, pp. 122, 123
 Narcoossee, Vol. III, p. 687
 Nassau County, Vol. II, pp. 619-634
 Nassauville, Vol. II, p. 632
 National Gardens, Vol. III, p. 925
 Natural Bridge Road, Vol. III,
 p. 955
 New Berlin, Vol. I, p. 263
 Newbern, Vol. III, p. 888
 Newberry, Vol. I, pp. 19, 24, 26, 322;
 Vol. II, pp. 334, 335, 337
 New Gainesville Road, Vol. I, p. 265
 New Home Road, Vol. III, p. 950
 Newmansville, Vol. I, p. 26
 New Pearce, Vol. II, p. 565
 New Port Richey, Vol. III, pp. 723-
 725
 New River, Vol. I, p. 65
 New Smyrna, Vol. III, 907, 925, 926,
 937
 New Smyrna Beach, Vol. III, pp.
 927-929
 Newton, Vol. I, p. 77; Vol. II,
 pp. 469, 481; Vol. III, pp.
 833, 834, 836
 New Warrington, Vol. I, p. 280
 Niceville, Vol. II, p. 646
 Nitlaw, Vol. III, p. 687
 Nixon, Vol. I, p. 49
 Nobles Ferry Road, Vol. III, pp.
 822, 883
 Nobleton, Vol. II, p. 372
 Nocatee, Vol. I, p. 197
 Noma, Vol. II, pp. 424, 425
 North Miami, Vol. I, pp. 159, 170
 North Park, Vol. III, p. 659

 • Oak Grove, Vol. I, p. 41
 Oak Hill, Vol. III, pp. 907, 929
 Oakland, Vol. III, pp. 653, 654
 O'Brien, Vol. III, pp. 873, 889-890
 Ocala, Vol. II, pp. 472, 575, 577,
 580, 584, 590-605
 Oceanway, Vol. I, pp. 263, 264
 Ochofee, Vol. I, pp. 123, 124
 Ocklawaha, Vol. II, p. 582
 Ocoee, Vol. III, pp. 655, 656, 675
 Odessa, Vol. III, p. 725
 Odum Branch, Vol. II, p. 634
 Ojus, Vol. I, p. 187
 Okahumpka, Vol. II, p. 482
 Okahumpka Highway, Vol. II, p. 485
 Okaloosa County, Vol. II, pp. 635-64
 Oklawaha, Vol. II, pp. 587, 590, 598
 Old Bronson Road, Vol. II, p. 524
 Old Dixie Highway, Vol. III, p. 693
 Old Fernandina Road, Vol. II, p. 621
 Old Gainesville Road, Vol. I, p.
 265
 Old Jackson Bluff Road, Vol. II,
 pp. 506, 514
 Old King's Ferry Road, Vol. II, p.
 634
 Oldsman, Vol. III, p. 740
 Old St. Cloud Highway, Vol. III,
 p. 683
 Old Spanish Trail, Vol. III, p. 962
 Old Town, Vol. I, p. 202, 203
 Old Valdosta Road, Vol. II, p. 552

Index

(Olu-Pin)

- Olustee, Vol. I, p. 36
 Olustee Road, Vol. III, p. 902
 Ona, Vol. II, pp. 355, 356
 O'Neal, Vol. II, pp. 623, 628, 632
 633
 Oneca, Vol. II, pp. 565, 566
 Opa-Locka/Opaloca, Vol. I, pp. 168,
 187
 Orange, Vol. II, p. 537
 Orange City, Vol. III, pp. 930, 931
 Orange County, Vol. III, pp. 647-680
 Orangedale, Vol. III, p. 779
 Orange Lake, Vol. II, pp. 598, 599
 Orange Grove, Vol. I, p. 39
 Orange Heights, Vol. I, p. 26, 27
 Orange Springs, Vol. II, p. 599
 Orange Park, Vol. I, pp. 115, 116
 Orchard Pond Plantation, Vol. II,
 497
 Orlando, Vol. I, pp. 101, 121, 122;
 Vol. III, pp. 656-670, 677, 678,
 685, 689
 Orlo Vista, Vol. III, p. 671
 Ormond, Vol. III, pp. 932, 933
 Orsina, Vol. I, p. 72
 Osceola, Vol. III, p. 848
 Osceola County, Vol. III, pp. 681-
 690
 Osprey, Vol. III, pp. 833, 838
 Osteen, Vol. III, pp. 933, 934
 Otter Creek, Vol. II, pp. 528, 529
 Otis, Vol. I, p. 264
 Oviedo, Vol. III, pp. 848-850
 Oven Prairie Section, Vol. II, p. 531
 Owens, Vol. I, p. 198
 Oxford, Vol. III, pp. 865, 867-868
 Ozona, Vol. III, p. 740
 Pace, Vol. III, pp. 829, 830
 Padlock, Vol. III, p. 890
 Pahokee, Vol. III, pp. 705, 706
 Painters Quarters, Vol. II, p. 524
 Paisley, Vol. II, p. 482
 Palatka, Vol. III, pp. 781, 789, 793
 Palm Bay, Vol. I, pp. 77, 80
 Palm Beach, Vol. III, p. 706
 Palm Beach Canal, Vol. III, p. 696
 Palm Beach County, Vol. III, pp.
 691-718
 Palm City, Vol. II, p. 609
 Palmetto, Vol. II, pp. 562, 566-
 569, 571
 Palm Harbor, Vol. II, pp. 740,
 741
 Palm Valley, Vol. III, p. 799
 Panacea Springs, Vol. III, p. 945
 Panama City, Vol. I, pp. 40, 42,
 44, 46, 48-52; Vol. III, p. 788
 Panasoffkee, Vol. III, p. 868
 Paola, Vol. III, pp. 688, 850,
 851
 Paradise, Vol. I, p. 27
 Parrish, Vol. II, pp. 569, 570,
 419; Vol. III, p. 765
 Pasco, Vol. III, p. 725
 Pasco County, Vol. III, pp.
 719-729
 Paxton, Vol. III, p. 957
 Peace Creek Community, Vol. III,
 p. 761
 Pedro, Vol. II, p. 600
 Pellican Lake, Vol. III, p. 706
 Peniel, Vol. III, p. 793
 Penny Farms, Vol. I, pp. 116, 117
 Pensacola, Vol. I, pp. 267-269,
 271, 274, 275, 277, 279-299,
 301
 Pensacola-Flomaton Highway, Vol. I,
 p. 276
 Peoria, Vol. I, p. 117
 Perrine, Vol. I, p. 188
 Perry, Vol. II, p. 551; Vol. III,
 pp. 879-899
 Perry Road, Vol. II, pp. 505, 512
 Philadelphia, Penn., Vol. III, p.
 877
 Picnic, Vol. II, p. 389
 Pierce, Vol. III, pp. 778, 779
 Pierson, Vol. III, pp. 954, 955
 Pigeon Creek, Vol. II, p. 629
 Pine, Vol. II, p. 600
 Pine Barren, Vol. I, p. 300
 Pine Castle, Vol. III, pp. 671, 672
 Pine Grove, Vol. I, p. 57
 Pine Log, Vol. I, p. 53
 Pine Island Road, Vol. I, pp. 99,
 103
 Pinellas County, Vol. III, pp. 731-
 758
 Pinellas Park, Vol. III, p. 740

(Pin-Sam)

Index

- Pinemount, Vol. III, pp. 873, 881, 890-892, 894
 Pinetta, Vol. II, pp. 554, 555
 Pineville, Vol. I, p. 300
 Piney, Vol. II, p. 633
 Pirie Estate, Vol. III, p. 680
 Plant City, Vol. II, pp. 383, 386, 387, 389-393, 565; Vol. III, p. 762
 Pleasant Grove Road, Vol. I, p. 69
 Pleasant Rock, Vol. I, p. 37
 Plymouth, Vol. III, pp. 672, 680
 Point Washington, Vol. III, p. 957
 Polk County, Vol. III, pp. 759-780
 Polk City, Vol. III, pp. 779, 780
 Pomona, Vol. III, pp. 793, 794, 796
 Ponce De Leon, Vol. III, 947, 949, 958
 Portland, Vol. III, p. 958
 Port Orange, Vol. III, p. 935
 Port Tampa City, Vol. II, p. 417
 Potter Palmer Estate, Vol. III, p. 838
 Princeton, Vol. I, pp. 154, 188, 189
 Prison Farm Road, Vol. II, p. 629
 Providence, Vol. III, pp. 901, 903
 Providence Road, Vol. I, p. 139
 Punta Gorda, Vol. I, pp. 99, 101-105
 Putnam County, Vol. III, pp. 781-796
 Putnam Hall, Vol. III, pp. 786, 794
 Quincy, Vol. I, pp. 310-312, 318, 320-329
 Quincy Highway, Vol. II, pp. 514, 515
 Quintette, Vol. I, p. 300
 Rader's Camp, Vol. III, p. 692
 Raiford, Vol. I, p. 65; Vol. III, p. 904
 Raiford Road, Vol. I, pp. 34, 35
 Raleigh, Vol. II, p. 529, 530, 533
 Red Bay, Vol. III, p. 958
 Reddick, Vol. II, pp. 583, 584, 600, 601
 Red Fish Point, Vol. I, p. 53
 Red Fish Point-St. Andrews Bay, Vol. I, p. 53
 Rex, Vol. I, p. 27
 Richland, Vol. III, pp. 726, 727
 Rideout, Vol. I, p. 117
 River Junction, Vol. I, p. 310, 329
 River Road, Vol. II, p. 624; Vol. III, p. 875
 Riverside Park, Vol. III, p. 832
 Riverview, Vol. II, p. 393, 394
 Riviera, Vol. III, p. 892
 Rixford, Vol. III, p. 892
 Robinson Point, Vol. III, p. 818
 Rochelle, Vol. I, pp. 27, 28
 Rock Bluff, Vol. II, p. 538
 Rock Hill Community, Vol. II, p. 505
 Rockledge, Vol. I, p. 80
 Rollins College, Vol. III, p. 678
 Romeo, Vol. II, pp. 528, 602
 Rouxville, Vol. I, p. 105
 Roseland, Vol. II, p. 428
 Rubonia, Vol. II, pp. 570, 571
 Ruskin, Vol. II, p. 394
 Russ Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 54
 Russell, Vol. I, pp. 117, 118
 St. Andrews, Vol. I, pp. 53, 54
 St. Andrews Bay, Vol. I, pp. 47 51, 54
 St. Andrews-Lynn Haven Road, Vol. I, p. 51
 St. Augustine, Vol. III, pp. 800-806
 St. Catherine, Vol. III, pp. 868, 869
 St. Cloud, Vol. III, pp. 650, 681, 688-690
 St. George, Vol. II, p. 624
 St. Johns County, Vol. III, pp. 797-807
 St. Joseph Turpentine Still, Vol. I, p. 303
 St. Leo, Vol. II, p. 368
 St. Lucie County, Vol. III, pp. 809-815
 St. Marks, Vol. III, p. 943
 St. Petersburg, Vol. III, pp. 741-754
 Safety Harbor, Vol. III, pp. 755, 756
 Saint Creek, Vol. I, p. 97
 Salerno, Vol. II, pp. 571, 609-611
 Samoset, Vol. II, p. 571

Index

(Sam-Ste)

- Sampson, Ala., Vol. III, p. 948
 Sampson City, Vol. I, p. 66
 Samson City Subdivision, Vol. III, p. 843
 San Antonio, Vol. III, p. 726
 Sancassa, Vol. I, p. 105
 Sanders & Majette Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 42
 Sanderson, Vol. I, pp. 36, 37
 Sand Hill, Vol. II, p. 634
 Sanford, Vol. III, pp. 851-862
 Sanford-DeLand Road, Vol. III, p. 845
 San Mateo, Vol. III, pp. 794, 795
 Santa Rosa County, Vol. III, pp. 817-830
 Santa Fe, Vol. I, p. 28; Vol. III, p. 874
 Santa Fe River, Vol. I, p. 127; Vol. III, p. 901
 Santos, Vol. II, p. 602
 Sapp, Vol. I, p. 37
 Samsula, Vol. III, p. 937
 Sarasota, Vol. III, 831-839
 Satsuma, Vol. III, p. 795
 Savannah, Ga., Vol. III, p. 875
 Sawdust, Vol. I, p. 311, 329
 Scott's Bridge, Vol. II, p. 337
 Seaboard Quarters, Vol. I, p. 123
 Seabreeze, Vol. III, p. 909
 Sears, Vol. III, p. 365
 Sebastian, Vol. II, p. 428
 Sebring, Vol. III, pp. 358, 381-383, 493
 Seffner, Vol. II, p. 394
 Seminole, Vol. III, p. 756
 Seminole County, Vol. III, pp. 841-862
 Seville, Vol. III, pp. 916, 924, 937, 938
 Sevindell Road, Vol. III, p. 773
 Sewells Point, Vol. II, p. 612
 Shady Grove, Vol. II, pp. 542, 555; Vol. III, p. 899
 Shamrock, Vol. I, p. 203
 Sharpes, Vol. I, p. 80
 Shell Road, Vol. II, p. 392
 Sherod's Quarters, Vol. I, p. 121
 Shiloh, Vol. I, pp. 29, 80
 Shingle Creek, Vol. III, p. 690
 Silver Beach Road, Vol. III, pp. 706, 707
 Silver Springs, Vol. II, pp. 602 638
 Sinclair Turpentine Still, Vol. I, p. 41
 Sirmans, Vol. II, p. 555, 556
 Slater, Vol. II, p. 493
 Slawter Community, Vol. II, p. 622
 Slocum, Vol. I, pp. 141, 142
 Smith Creek, Vol. III, p. 943
 Sneads, Vol. II, pp. 437, 443, 444
 Sneads Island, Vol. II, p. 571
 Sopchoppy, Vol. III, pp. 941, 943, 944-946
 Sorrento, Vol. II, p. 482
 South Bay, Vol. III, pp. 692, 708, 709
 South Beach, Vol. II, p. 616
 South Gifford Road, Vol. II, p. 427
 South Jacksonville, Vol. I, pp. 257, 258
 South Miami, Vol. I, pp. 186, 187
 South Military Trail, Vol. III, p. 696
 Southport, Vol. I, pp. 56, 57
 Southport-ChIPLEY Road, Vol. I, p. 41
 Southport Lumber Co., Vol. I, p. 56
 Spann's Turpentine Quarters, Vol. I, p. 44
 Sparkman, Vol. I, p. 105
 Sparr, Vol. II, p. 603
 Spring Creek, Vol. III, p. 946
 Springfield Subdivision, Vol. II, pp. 504, 508
 Spring Garden Community, Vol. III, p. 916
 Spring Glen, Vol. I, p. 264
 Spring Hill, Vol. I, p. 23
 Spring Hill Community, Vol. II, p. 507
 Spring Hill Road, Vol. II, p. 497
 Spring Lake, Vol. II, pp. 372, 373
 Starke, Vol. I, pp. 30, 62, 66-69, 113, 114
 Standard, Vol. II, p. 604
 Steinhatchee, Vol. I, p. 204; Vol. III, p. 900

(Ste-Ver)

Index

- Stella, Vol. III, p. 958
 Stephenville, Vol. III, p. 900
 Stone Bottom, Vol. II,
 p. 441
 Stone Grove, Vol. III, p. 839
 Stuart, Vol. II, pp. 609-612
 Sulphur Springs, Vol. I, p. 41;
 Vol. II, pp. 394, 395
 Sumatra, Vol. II, p. 539
 Sumlin Branch Community, Vol. II,
 p. 621
 Summerfield, Vol. II, pp. 597, 604,
 605
 Sumner, Vol. II, p. 530
 Sumter County, Vol. III, pp. 863-
 871
 Sumterville, Vol. III, p. 869
 Sunbeam, Vol. I, p. 264
 Sun Garden Farms, Vol. I, p. 118
 Sunniland (Sunnyland), Vol. I, p.
 124; Vol. II, p. 380
 Suwannee, Vol. III, p. 892, 893
 Suwannee County, Vol. III, pp. 873-
 895
 Suwannee Spring Road, Vol. III, p. 882
 Suwannee Springs-White Springs High-
 way, Vol. III, p. 895
 Suwannee Turpentine Quarters, Vol.
 II, p. 526
 Suwannee Valley, Vol. I, pp. 142, 143
 Sweetwater, Vol. I, p. 265
 Switzerland, Vol. III, pp. 806, 807
- Taft, Vol. III, p. 672
 Tallahassee, Vol. I, p. 311; Vol. II,
 pp. 453, 454, 515, 536; Vol. III,
 pp. 940, 942
 Tallavast, Vol. II, p. 572
 Tallavast Road, Vol. II, p. 565
 Tamiami Trail, Vol. I, p. 124; Vol. III,
 p. 833
 Tampa, Vol. I, pp. 100, 102; Vol. II,
 pp. 386, 393-417; Vol. III, p. 722
 Tangerine, Vol. III, p. 673
 Tarpon Springs, Vol. III, pp. 756-758
 Tavares, Vol. II, pp. 467, 483, 484
 Taylor, Vol. I, p. 37
 Taylor County, Vol. III, pp. 897-900
 Taylor Road, Vol. I, p. 37
 Terra Ceia, Vol. II, pp. 572, 573
- Telogia, Vol. II, pp. 539, 540
 Theressa, Vol. I, pp. 69, 70
 Thomasville Road, Vol. II, pp.
 503, 511, 513
 Thomasville-Meridian Road, Vol. II,
 p. 502
 Thonotasassa, Vol. II, pp. 383,
 387, 417, 418
 Thonotasassa Road, Vol. II, p. 387
 Tick Ridge, Vol. II, p. 608
 Tildenville, Vol. III, p. 673
 Tiller's Turpentine Still Quarters,
 Vol. I, p. 57
 Tisonia, Vol. I, p. 265
 Titusville, Vol. I, p. 81, 82
 Toccoi Road, Vol. III, pp. 801,
 803
 Tompkins, Vol. I, pp. 39, 56
 Traxler Settlement, Vol. I, p. 3
 Trenton, Vol. II, pp. 333-336,
 531. In Gilchrist Co., but for
 quick reference is shown both
 in Gilchrist and Levy Counties.
 Trenton Highway, Vol. II, p. 519
 Trilby, Vol. III, pp. 726, 727
 Trilcoochee, Vol. III, p. 726
 Tucker's Farm Quarters, Vol. I,
 p. 122
 Tucker's Mill, Vol. II, p. 595
 Turkey Scratch Community, Vol. II,
 p. 447
 Tyler, Vol. II, p. 336
- Uleta, Vol. I, p. 190
 Umatilla, Vol. II, pp. 467, 468,
 484, 485
 Union County, Vol. III, pp. 901-905
 Union Heights, Vol. I, p. 265
 United States Sugar Corp., grounds
 Vol. III, p. 691
 Useppa, Vol. II, p. 493
 Usher Siding, Vol. II, p. 523
 Valparaiso, Vol. II, p. 646
 Valrico, Vol. II, p. 418
 Venice, Vol. III, p. 833,
 839
 Venus, Vol. II, p. 384
 Verdrie, Vol. II, p. 633
 Vermont Heights, Vol. III, p. 807
 Verna, Vol. II, p. 573

Index

(Ver-Wyn)

- Vernon, Vol. III, p. 963
 Vernon Settlement, Vol. II, p. 503
 Vero Beach, Vol. II, pp. 428-430
 Vicksburg, Vol. I, p. 57
 Vilas, Vol. II, p. 540

 Wabasso, Vol. II, p. 430
 Wacahoota, Vol. I, p. 29
 Wacissa, Vol. II, p. 457
 Wade, Vol. I, p. 29
 Wadesboro, Vol. II, pp. 515-516
 Wagner Community, Vol. III, p. 849
 Wakulla (Town), Vol. II, p. 456; Vol. III, pp. 943, 946
 Wakulla County, Vol. III, pp. 939-946
 Waldo, Vol. I, pp. 21, 29-30
 Walkill, Vol. I, p. 118
 Wallace Turpentine Still Quarters, Vol. I, p. 43
 Walnut Hill, Vol. I, pp. 300, 301
 Walton, Vol. III, p. 815
 Walton County, Vol. III, 947-958
 Wanamaker, Vol. I, p. 337
 Warrington, Vol. I, p. 301
 Washington County, Vol. III, pp. 959-965
 Watertown, Vol. I, pp. 129, 143, 144
 Watula, Vol. II, p. 605
 Wauchula, Vol. II, pp. 356-360; Vol. III, p. 768
 Wausau, Vol. III, pp. 964, 965
 Waukeenan, Vol. II, pp. 457, 458
 Waverly, Vol. III, p. 780
 Webber College, Vol. III, p. 760
 Webster, Vol. III, pp. 867, 869
 Webster Road, Vol. III, p. 869
 Welaka, Vol. III, p. 796
 Welcome Road, Vol. II, p. 388
 Wellborn, Vol. I, p. 143; Vol. III, pp. 890, 893, 895

 West Bay, Vol. I, pp. 57-58
 West Bay-Southport Road, Vol. I, p. 43
 West Gate, Vol. III, p. 709
 West Palm Beach, Vol. III, pp. 709-718
 West Toccoi, Vol. I, p. 118
 Wetumpka, Vol. I, pp. 325, 329
 Wetumpka Community, Quincy, Vol. I, p. 325
 Newahotee, Vol. III, p. 674
 White City, Vol. III, pp. 816, 834
 Whitehouse, Vol. I, pp. 265, 266
 White Springs, Vol. I, pp. 129, 131, 135, 141, 142, 144; Vol. II, pp. 347-349
 Wiersdale, Vol. II, p. 605
 Wilcox, Vol. II, pp. 337, 531
 Wildwood, Vol. III, p. 871
 Williams Negro Quarters, Vol. I, p. 67
 Williford, Vol. II, p. 337
 Williston, Vol. II, pp. 531-532
 Wilma, Vol. II, p. 540
 Wimauma, Vol. II, pp. 418, 419
 Windermere, Vol. III, p. 674
 Windsor, Vol. I, pp. 30-31
 Winfield, Vol. I, pp. 144, 145
 Wingate's Quarters, Vol. I, p. 122
 Winston, Vol. III, p. 773
 Winter Beach, Vol. II, p. 430
 Winter Garden, Vol. III, pp. 673-676
 Winter Haven, Vol. III, p. 766
 Winter Haven-Lake Wales Short Route, Vol. III, p. 780
 Winter Park, Vol. III, pp. 676-679
 Woodbridge Community, Vol. III, p. 847
 Wood Haven Community, Vol. III, p. 670
 Woodmar, Vol. II, p. 605
 Woodville, Vol. II, pp. 516-517
 Worthington, Vol. III, pp. 904, 905
 Wylly, Vol. II, p. 533
 Wynwood Subdivision, Vol. III, p. 842

PUBLICATIONS OF THE FLORIDA
HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY PROJECT

(Starred Publications are out of print)

Inventory of the County Archives of Florida:

- * No. 8. Charlotte County. 1938.
- No. 10. Clay County. 1941.
- * No. 11. Collier County. 1938.
- * No. 16. Duval County. 1938.
- * No. 18. Flagler County. 1938.
- No. 25. Hardee County. 1939.
- No. 26. Hendry County. 1938.
- No. 37. Leon County. 1941.
- No. 46. Okaloosa County. 1939.
- No. 54. Pinellas County. 1940.
- * No. 58. Sarasota County. 1939.
- No. 65. Wakulla County. 1942.

Inventory of Federal Archives in the States - No. 9. Florida:

- Series II. The Federal Courts. 1940.
- Series III. The Department of the Treasury. 1941.
- Series IV. The Department of War. 1940.
- Series V. The Department of Justice. 1941.
- Series VII. The Department of the Navy. 1941.
- Series VIII. The Department of the Interior. 1941.
- Series IX. The Department of Agriculture. 1941.
- Series X. The Department of Commerce. 1941.
- Series XI. The Department of Labor. 1941.
- Series XII. The Veterans' Administration. 1941.
- Series XVI. The Farm Credit Administration. 1941.
- Series XVII. The Miscellaneous Agencies. 1941.

A List of Municipal Corporations in Florida. (Revised) 1941.

Vital Statistics Records:

- Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Florida. 1941.
- Guide to Supplementary Vital Statistics from Church Records in Florida (Preliminary). 1942. 3 vols.

Check List, Records Required by Law in Florida Counties. (Revised) 1939.

Inventory of the Church Archives of Florida -- Baptist Bodies:

- No. 5. Black Creek Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 6. Harmony Baptist Association. 1941.
- No. 12. Lake County Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 17. Northeast Florida Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 18. Northwest Coast Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 19. Okaloosa Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 20. Orange Blossom Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 21. Palm-Lake Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 25. Pinellas County Baptist Association. 1940.

(Over)

Publications (Continued)

Inventory of Church Archives (Continued)

- No. 50. Seminole Baptist Association. 1940.
No. 52. Southwest Florida Baptist Association. 1939.
Florida State Association of Old Line Baptist, Composed
of Missionary Baptist Churches. 1940.

A Preliminary List of Religious Bodies in Florida. 1939.

*Translation and Transcription of Church Archives of Florida:
Roman Catholic Records, St. Augustine Parish:
White Baptisms, 1784-1792. 1941.
White Baptisms, 1792-1799. 1941.

*Guide to Depositories of Manuscript Collections in the United States:
Florida. 1940.

Spanish Land Grants in Florida:

- Vol. I. Unconfirmed Claims: A-Z. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.
Vol. II. Confirmed Claims: A-C. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.
Vol. III. Confirmed Claims: D-J. 1941.
Vol. IV. Confirmed Claims: K-R. 1941.
Vol. V. Confirmed Claims: S-Z. 1941.

A Preliminary Short-Title Check List of Books, Pamphlets, and Broad-
sides Printed in Florida, 1784-1860. (Compiled by Douglas C.
McMurtrie.) 1937.

*Transcriptions of Ordinances of the City of St. Augustine, 1821-1827,
1845-1861. 1941

A List of Materials in the Austin Cary Memorial Forestry Collection.
1941, 2d ed. 1942.

3
33043.4

F280

H 673 g

V. 3

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09770 9181